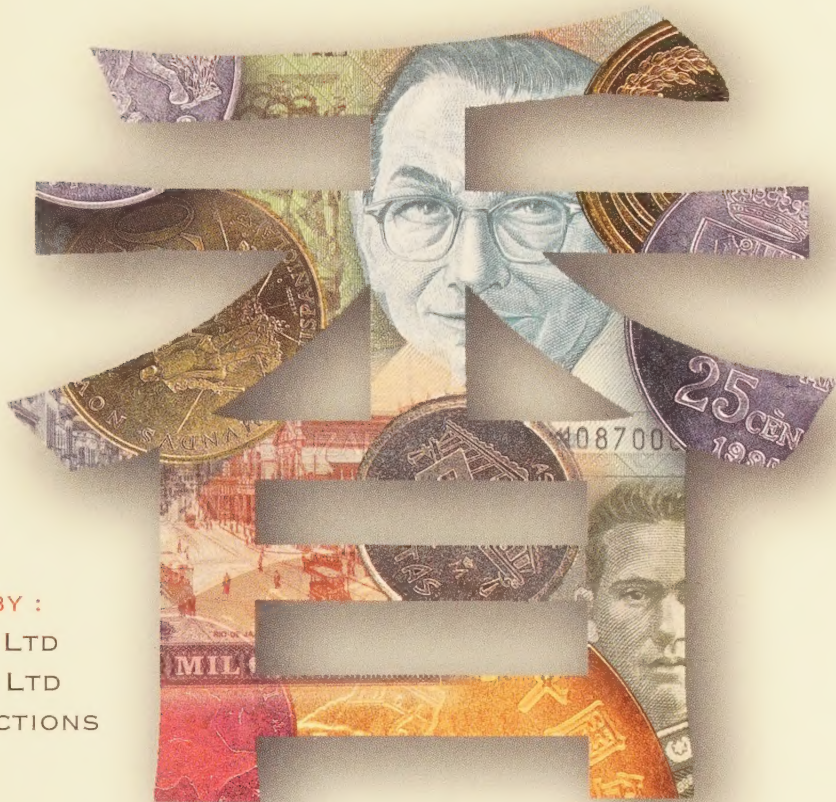


HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

TAISEI - BALDWIN - GILLIO
CATALOGUE 23



JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY :
TAISEI GALLERY (HK) LTD
BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD
RONALD J. GILLIO AUCTIONS

钱币拍卖会(二十三)



5TH SEPTEMBER 96

一九九六年九月五日

THURSDAY

(星期四)

HOLIDAY INN

GOLDEN MILE

HONG KONG

香港金域假日酒店

丽晶厅

泰星邮票钱币(新)私人有限公司

TAISEI STAMPS & COINS (S) PTE LTD

12 Aljunied Road, #06-02 SCN Centre, Singapore 389801
Tel: (65) 841-2355, Fax: (65) 841-7680

泰星阁有限公司

TAISEI GALLERY (HK) LTD

Shop UG 45-49, Wing On Plaza
62 Mody Road, Tsim Sha Tsui East, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2311-1699, Fax: (852) 2311-3928, Telex: 43498 TCOIN HK

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD

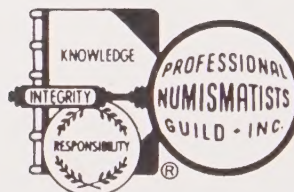
11 Adelphi Terrace, London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom
Tel: (171) 930-9808, Fax: (171) 930-9450

RONALD J. GILLIO AUCTIONS

1103 State Street, Santa Barbara, CA 93101, United States
Tel: (805) 963-1345, Fax: (805) 962-6659



**BALDWIN'S
AUCTIONS**



HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

TAISEI-BALDWIN-GILLIO
Catalogue 23

钱币拍卖会(二十三)

Thursday 5 September 1996
Crystal Room, Level 3B
Holiday Inn Golden Mile
HONG KONG

JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY :
TAISEI GALLERY (HK) LTD
BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD
RONALD J. GILLIO AUCTIONS

目录

CONTENTS

3	PROGRAMME
2	CONTENTS
4-5	FOREWORD
6-9	COLOUR PLATES
10-77	COINS
78-102	BANK NOTES

103	BIBLIOGRAPHY
104-107	CONDITIONS OF SALE
	ADVICE TO POSTAL BIDDERS
	PAYMENT
	MISCELLANEOUS
	ILLUSTRATIONS

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

钱币

纸钞

		Coins	Banknotes
AUSTRALIA	澳洲	1220	
CHINA - ANCIENT	中国 - 古钱	74-252	1276-1287
CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES	中国 - 共产党发行	764-776	1518 - 1524
CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES	中国 - 帝国中央发行	253-289	1288 - 1291
CHINA - FANTASY	中国 - 臆造品	881-926	
CHINA - FOREIGN BANKS	中国 - 外国银行		1364-1469
CHINA - FOREIGN ENCLAVES - HONG KONG	中国 - 外国租界地 - 香港	778-878	1539 - 1618
CHINA - MILITARY ISSUES	中国 - 军氏发行		1507 - 1513
CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS	中国 - 杂项	927-966	
CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	中国 - 中华人民共和国	777	1525 - 1538
CHINA - PROVINCIAL ISSUES	中国 - 地方铸币	290-600	1292-1363
CHINA - PUPPET BANKS	中国 - 伪满洲政府		1470 - 1506
CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES	中国 - 民国中央发行	601 - 748	
CHINA - TAIWAN	中国 - 台湾	749-754	1514 - 1517
CHINA - TIBET	中国 - 西藏	755-763	
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	法属印度支那	967-974	1624
INDIA - ANCIENT COINAGES	印度 - 古钱	1058-1060	
INDIA - BRITISH INDIA	印度 - 英属印度	1106-1113	
INDIA - EAST INDIA COMPANY	印度 - 东印度公司	1097-1105	
INDIA - GUPTAS	印度 - 谷塔斯	1061-1063	
INDIA - MEDALS	印度 - 纪念章	1114-1116	
INDIA - MUGHALS	印度 - 姆哈	1065-1075	
INDIA - NATIVE STATES	印度 - 地方	1077-1094	
INDIA - PORTUGUESE	印度 - 葡属	1095-1096	
INDIA - POST GUPTA	印度 - 前谷塔斯	1064	
INDIA - SULTANATES	印度 - 苏丹时代	1076	
INDONESIA SULTANATES	印度尼西亚 - 苏丹时代	43-46	
INDONESIA - NETHERLAND EAST INDIES	印度尼西亚 - 荷属东	47-56	1274
INDONESIA - REPUBLIC	印度尼西亚 - 民国		1275
INDONESIA - SUMATRA	印度尼西亚 - 苏门打腊	57-73	
JAPAN	日本	1124-1210	1643 - 1655
KAMPUCHEA	柬埔寨	986-997	
KIAU CHAU (TSING TAO) / MACAU	贵州(青岛) / 澳门	879-880	1619 - 1623
KOREA	韩国	998-1016	
LAOS	寮国	1017-1018	
MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO	马来西亚 - 英国北婆	1-4	1267-1269
MALAYSIA - BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS	马来西亚 - 英国贸易银	5-14	
MALAYSIA - MALAYA	马来西亚 - 马来亚	15-16	1273
MALAYSIA - PENANG	马来西亚 - 檳城	17-18	
MALAYSIA - SARAWAK	马来西亚 - 沙劳越	19-22	1270-1271
MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	马来西亚 - 海峡殖民地	23-42	1272
MYANMAR	缅甸	1019-1023	1625 - 1626
PHILIPPINES	菲律宾	1211-1216	1656-1666
REST OF THE WORLD	其它国家	1221-1226	1667-1681
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	斯里兰卡	1117-1123	
THAILAND	泰国	1024-1057	1627 - 1642
VIETNAM - ANNAM	越南 - 安南	975-985	

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

摘要 Programme

拍卖日期 DATE OF SALE

1996年9月5日, 星期四 Thursday, 5 September 1996
第一节: 上午9时半至下午1时(组号1至600) Session I : 9.30 am - 1.00 pm (Lots 1-600)
第二节: 下午2时至下午6时(组号601至1266) Session II : 2.00 pm - 6.00 pm (Lots 601-1266)
第三节: 下午7时至下午9时半(组号1267至1681) Session III : 7.00 pm - 9.30 pm (Lots 1267-1681)

拍卖地点 VENUE

香港九龙弥敦道50号 Crystal Room, Level 3B
金域假日酒店丽晶厅 Holiday Inn Golden Mile
50 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

预展日期 PUBLIC VIEW

金域假日酒店丽晶厅 Crystal Room, Level 3B
Holiday Inn Golden Mile
50 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong
星期二至三, 1996年9月3至4日 Tuesday - Wednesday, 3 - 4 September 1996
上午10时至下午6时 Time : 10.00 am - 6.00 pm
星期四, 1996年9月5日 Thursday, 5 September 1996
上午9时半至下午1时 Time : 9.30 am - 1.00 pm

拍卖人 AUCTIONEERS

泰星阁有限公司 Taisei Gallery (HK) Ltd
Shop UG 45-47 Wing On Plaza Shop UG 45-47 Wing On Plaza
62 Mody Road 62 Mody Road
Kowloon, Hong Kong Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2311 1699 Fax: (852) 2311 3928 Tel : (852) 2311 1699 Fax : (852) 2311 3928

泰星邮票钱币(新)私人有限公司 Taisei Stamps & Coins (S) Pte Ltd
12 Aljunied Road, #06-02 SCN Centre 12 Aljunied Road, #06-02 SCN Centre
Singapore 389801 Singapore 389801
Tel: (65) 841 2355 Fax: (65) 841 7680 Tel : (65) 841 2355 Fax : (65) 841 7680

Baldwin's Auctions Ltd Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
11 Adelphi Terrace 11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom
Tel: (44) 171 930 9808 Fax: (44) 171 930 9450 Tel : (44) 171 930 9808 Fax : (44) 171 930 9450

Ronald J. Gillio Auctions Ronald J. Gillio Auctions
1103 State Street 1103 State Street
Santa Barbara, CA 93101 U.S.A. Santa Barbara, CA 93101 U.S.A.
Tel : (1) 805 963 1345 Fax : (1) 805 962 6659 Tel : (1) 805 963 1345 Fax : (1) 805 962 6659

拍卖目录编写 CATALOGUE PREPARED BY

Ma Tak Wo Ma Tak Wo
Lim Ming Lim Lim Ming Lim
Edward Baldwin Edward Baldwin
Andre de Clermont Andre de Clermont
Ronald Gillio Ronald Gillio

编辑/设计/制作
EDITORIAL/DESIGN/PRODUCTION Baldwin's Auctions Ltd

印刷
PRINTER Bourne Press Ltd, Bournemouth, United Kingdom

96000009 20020250

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

钱币拍卖会(二十三)

前言

拍卖目录二十三标志著香港钱币拍卖会已步入第六个年头。过去五年正值中国与香港钱币收集市场最大热潮时候。钱币价格和收集人口都翻了几翻。但这一次的热潮跟过去的不同处，是这一次的买者绝大部分都是真正的收藏家，而这是我们所想见到的。

在任何艺术品收藏领域里都一定有收藏家和投资者的共存。这些投资者在钱币市场中也发挥了一定的积极作用。我们很高兴近年来看到一批相当有知识的收藏家。能把钱币卖给懂得欣赏的人自然是一件乐事，更重要的是，他们的出现将会使钱币市场更趋成熟和稳定。这是所有钱币市场参与者所乐见的。

为纪念香港钱币拍卖会六周年，我们特别搜集了一批来自世界各国的珍罕钱钞，主要是亚太区钱币，其中包括超过六百项中国硬币。较特出的有：中外通宝一两银币和户部一两银币。至於钞票部分则包括我们历届拍卖以来最大和最好的一批外商银行在华发行的钞票。

今年的拍卖会对我们主办者来说深具意义。今年将会是我们最后一次在英国殖民地的香港举办的拍卖会。1997年7月1日当香港回归中国时，我们可否还能见到收藏家的逐渐增加与成熟呢？或许香港将会有新条例影响钱币市场的趋势呢？这有待时间的见证。

无论如何 我们衷心感谢各位买卖家和同业多年来对我们的支持，谨祝大家在这次拍卖会取得收获，心想事成。

林文虎
马德和
Edward Baldwin
Ronald Gillio

HONG KONG AUCTION

FOREWORD

Catalogue 23 marks the sixth anniversary of the Hong Kong Coin Auction. The past five years have seen the biggest boom in Chinese and Hong Kong numismatics. Both prices and the number of collectors have increased greatly. However, the current boom differs from past ones in that it is supported, to a very large extent, by genuine collectors and this is a welcome sign.

In any form of art collecting these days, there are bound to be both collectors and avid investors, and investors do play a useful role in the numismatic market. We are happy to find most of the current collectors not only knowledgeable but deriving enjoyment from this hobby.

It is always more pleasant to sell coins and paper money to appreciative collectors. But even more importantly, it will create a solid and growing market that is highly desirable for the numismatic trade.

To mark the sixth anniversary of the Hong Kong Coin Auction this year, we have put together an exceptional offering of fine materials from all over the world, with a strong emphasis on the coins and banknotes of the Asia - Pacific Rim countries, including over 600 lots of quality Chinese coins. Some of the outstanding items include the extremely rare "Chinese-Foreign-Circulating Coin" Silver Tael and the Hu Poo Silver Tael.

This year's banknote section contains one of the largest and finest groups of the "foreign banks in China" notes ever offered in our auctions.

The auction this year is also of special significance to us, the Organisers. This will be the last year that we are conducting the auction in the free trade Colony. On 1st July 1997 when China resumes sovereignty over Hong Kong, will we still see a growth in the number of collectors and an increase in the level of sophistication? Or will there be new legislation that will shape the direction of this hobby? Only time will tell how it will develop.

Nevertheless, we sincerely thank all the consignors, bidders and fellow coin dealers for their continued support of this auction.

B.H. Lim
Ma Tak Wo
Edward Baldwin
Ronald Gillio.



168



253



728



745



532



254



729



916



762



117



1090



1091



1016



1196



1272



1376



1228



1202



1379



1380



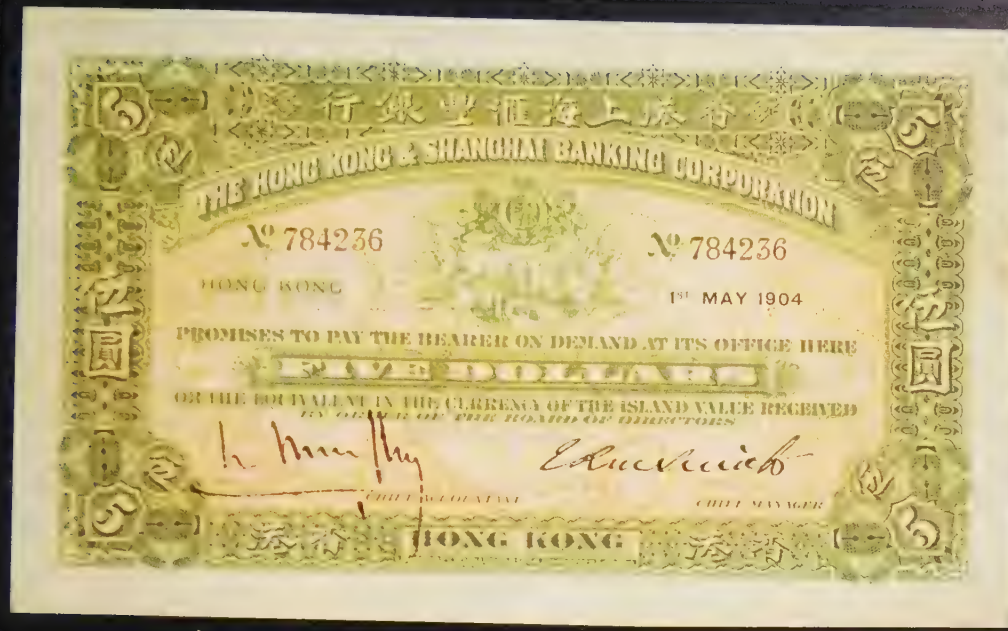
1411



1433



1549



1572



1616



1629



1643



1681

钱币 COINS

马来西亚-英国北婆罗门 MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 1 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1 Cent, 1889-H, 1890-H. (KM 2). *Brown uncirculated and red and brown uncirculated;* Bronze 1/2 Cent (2). 1891-H. (KM 1). *Red and brown uncirculated and about uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
- 2 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Bronze 1 Cent, 1907-H. (KM 2). *Extremely fine, scarce date.*
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
- *3 **Labuk:** Copper Proof 1-Dollar, ND, variety with no KB near rim (Lansen 164). *Brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *4 **Labuk:** Copper Proof 50 Cents, ND, with KM, small letters (Lansen 167); together with **Siak:** 1 Keping 1251 (Scho.1001b) and **Sumatra:** 1 Keping 1804 (KM 263). *The first brilliant mint state, the others very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

马来西亚-英国贸易银 MALAYSIA - BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS

- *5 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1895. (KM T5). *Brownish toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- *6 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1896B. (KM T5). *Brownish toned, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 7 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1904/1898-B. (KM T5). *About very fine.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.
Estimate: US\$70-90 Realised: _____
- 8 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollars (2), 1909B, 1910B. (KM T5). *Uncirculated with original lustre.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 9 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollars (2), 1911B, 1912B. (KM T5). *Uncirculated with original lustre.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

- *10 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1913B. (KM T5). *Nice about uncirculated, scarce date.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.
Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____
- *11 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1913 B. (KM T5). *Extremely fine / About uncirculated, scarce date.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.
Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
- *12 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1934B. (KM T5). *Choice uncirculated.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *13 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1934-B. (KM T5). *Toned about uncirculated, scarce date.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection
Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- *14 **Modern Fantasy** gold piedfort Trade Dollar, 1929-B. Plain edge. 73.6g. *Nice proof.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

马来西亚-马来亚 MALAYSIA - MALAYA

- 15 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents 1903, 20 Cents 1902, **George V (1910-36):** Silver 50 Cents 1920 cross below, 20 Cents 1919, 10 Cents (2) 1926, 1927 and 5 Cents 1918 (KM 23, 22, 35.1, 30a, 29b, 31); together with **Hong Kong:** Edward VII Silver 50 Cents 1905 (2), 5 Cents (3) 1899, 1904 (2), Cent 1934; **Thailand:** Silver Baht, ND (1876-1900). *Generally all very fine.* (14pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- 16 **Malaya:** Long Service silver medals (2). First with Queen Elizabeth II in crown facing to right on *Obv.* and standing Angel on *Rev.* Second with youthful Queen's bust to right on *Obv.* and flying bird in centre on *Rev.* *First good extremely fine, second with some scratches on Obv. otherwise very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

马来西亚-槟城 MALAYSIA - PENANG

- 17 **East India Company:** Copper 1/2 Pice (Cent). 1810. (KM 11). *Nice brown uncirculated.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.
Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

18 **East India Company:** Tenth-Pice 1787 (Prid 10 var; Sch 976a). *Obverse a little off-centre, good very fine with some lustre, rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-300 Realised: _____

马来西亚 - 沙劳越
MALAYSIA - SARAWAK

19 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver 5 Cents (2). 1913-H. (KM 8). *Both extremely fine; Copper 1/2 Cent, 1870. (KM-5). Very fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____

20 **Charles V. Brooke, (1917-46):** Silver 50 Cents, 1927-H. *Obv. head right. Rev. value in circle. (KM 19). Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____

*21 **Charles V. Brooke (1917-46):** Silver 10 Cents, 1911H. (KM 9). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

*22 **Charles V. Brooke (1917-46):** Silver 10 Cents, 1913H. (KM 9). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

马来西亚 - 海峡殖民地
MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

*23 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1874-H. (KM 12). *About uncirculated; Silver 10 Cents, 1878. (KM 11). About uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$160-190 Realised: _____

*24 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1874H. (KM 12). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____

*25 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1876H. (KM 10). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*26 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1877. (KM 10). *About uncirculated, rare date.*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,450 Realised: _____

*27 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1877. (KM 10). *Extremely fine, harshly cleaned, rare date.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

*28 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1886. (KM 13). *Brownish tone, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-450 Realised: _____

*29 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1889. (KM 13). *The key date of the series. Extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

*30 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1893. (KM 13). *The second best date of the series. Lightly toned, extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*31 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1893. (KM 13). *About very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

32 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent 1897. (KM 16). *Extremely fine; Edward VII (1901-10):* Silver 20 Cents 1902. (KM 22). *Very fine; Silver 50 Cents, 1908. (KM 24). Fine; George V (1910-36):* Silver 50 Cents (6). 1921. (KM 35.1). *All uncirculated.* (9pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____

*33 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1903-B. *Variety with raised mint mark. (KM 25). Extremely fine, in ANACS holder marked AU55, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

34 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1904B. (KM 25). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$60-70 Realised: _____

*35 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1904-B. (KM 25). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____

36 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollars (5). 1903, 1904 . (KM 25), 1907, 1908, 1909. (KM 26); **George V (1910-36):** Silver Dollars (2). 1919, 1920. (KM 33). *Grades fine to very fine.* (7pcs).

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

37 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollars (5). 1903, 1904 . (KM 25), 1907, 1908, 1909. (KM 26); **George V (1910-36):** Silver Dollars (2). 1919, 1920. (KM 33). *Grades fine to very fine.* (7pcs).

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

38 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollars (5). 1903, 1904. (KM 25), 1907, 1908, 1909 (KM 26); Silver 50 Cents (6). 1907 (4), 1908 (2). (KM 24); Silver 20 Cents, 1902, 1910. (KM 22); Silver 5 Cents, 1910. (KM 20). *Grades very good to very fine, some with light scratches, etc.* (14pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

39 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Dollars (10). 1919, 1920 (9). (KM 33); Silver 50 Cents (6). 1920 (4), 1921 (2). (KM 35); Silver 20 Cents (5). 1927. (KM 30b); Silver 10 Cents, 1926. (KM 29b). *Grades from fine to very fine, some with porosity, etc.* (22pcs)

Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____

40 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Dollar, 1920. Restrike. (KM 33). *Proof.*

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____

41 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, (KM 13). *Bold very fine.*

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____

42 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents 1897 (KM 13); together with **British North Borneo:** Bronze 1 Cent 1891H (KM 2). *First coin with a scratch on the neck of Victoria, otherwise fine to very fine, with much original lustre.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

印度尼西亚 - 苏丹时代 INDONESIA - SULTANATES

43 **Celebes:** Copper 1 Keping. AH 1250 (1834). (KM Tn1). *Choice brown Proof.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

44 **Siak:** Copper 1 Keping. AH 1251 (1835). (KM Tn1). *Choice brown Proof.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

45 **Siak:** Copper 1 Keping. AH 1251 (1835). (KM Tn1). *Choice brown Proof.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

46 **Tarumon:** Copper 1 Keping. AH 1251 (1835). (KM Tn1). *Choice brown Proof.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

印度尼西亚 - 荷属东印度群岛 INDONESIA NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

*47 **United East India Company (1602-1799):** Copper 1/2-Duit 1754 (2), on small and large flans (Scho.388a,b), the latter rare; together with Kingdom 1 Cent (2) 1857,1858 (Scho.782,783). *Generally very fine or better.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

48 **Netherlands East Indies, Batavian Republic (1799-1806):** Silver 1/16 Gulden. 1802. Variety with circle around ship. (KM 77). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

*49 **Netherlands East Indies, Gelderland, United East India Company (1602-1799):** Silver 3 Gulden. 1786. *Obv.* crowned arms over monogram. *Rev.* maiden standing beside pedestal. (KM 54). *Greyish toned extremely fine to about uncirculated, tiny flaw in obverse field, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*50 **Batavian Republic (1799-1806):** Silver Gulden. 1802. *Obv.* crowned arms. *Rev.* sailing ship. (KM 83). *Greyish gold toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

51 **Batavian Republic (1799-1806):** Silver Gulden. 1802. *Obv.* crowned arms. *Rev.* sailing ship. (KM 83). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

52 **Batavian Republic (1799-1806):** Silver Gulden. 1802. *Obv.* crowned arms. *Rev.* sailing ship. (KM 83). *Extremely fine +.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

53 **Batavian Republic (1799-1806):** Silver 1/4 Gulden. 1802. *Obv.* crowned arms. *Rev.* sailing ship. (KM 81). *Grey toned extremely fine +.*

Estimate: US\$50-70. Realised: _____

*54 **Netherlands East Indies:** Silver Proof 1/4 Gulden, 1826. (KM 301.1). *Minor hairlines, otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

*55 **Netherlands East Indies:** Copper-nickel Proof 5 Cents, 1913. (Y313). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

56 **Netherlands East Indies: Japanese Occupation (1942-45):** Tin 10 Sen, Year 2604 (1944). (Y 24). *Typical pitted surfaces, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____

印度尼西亚 - 苏门打腊
INDONESIA - SUMATRA

*57 **Sumatra, East India Company:** Copper gilt 2 Keping, AH1202 / AD1787. Milled edge in oblique. *Obv.* Date below monogram. *Rev.* Jawi legends. (KM 258). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____

*58 **Sumatra, East India Company:** Copper gilt 3 Keping. 1787. Variety with rosette. (KM 259.1). *Proof.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

*59 **Sumatra, East India Company:** Copper gilt 2 Keping, AH1213/1798. Milled edge oblique. *Obv.* Date below monogram. *Rev.* Jawi legends.(KM261), *Edge crack at left otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

*60 **Sumatra, East India Company:** Copper gilt 3 Keping. 1798. Variety without rosette. (KM 259.2). *Nice Proof.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.

Estimate: US\$150-\$175 Realised: _____

*61 **Sumatra, East India Company:** Copper gilt 3 Keping. 1798. Variety without rosette. (KM 259.2). *Nice Proof.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.

Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____

62 **Sumatra, East India Company:** 1 Keping 1804, die error in satu (Sch 984a for type). *Better than fine.*

Estimate: US\$20-30 Realised: _____

63 **Sumatra:** Copper 1 Keping. AH 1251 (1835). (KM Tn5). *Choice brown Proof.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

64 **Sumatra:** Copper 1 Keping. AH 1251 (1835). (KM Tn5). *Choice brown Proof.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

*65 **Sumatra: Tandjong Alam Estate:** Brass 1 Dollar Reis, 1891. (Lansen 467). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$130-160 Realised: _____

66 **Sumatra, Asahan: Goerach Batoe Estate,** Nickel 1/2 Dollar 1890 (Sch. 1060; Lansen 96). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$40-50 Realised: _____

67 **Sumatra, Asahan: Bindjey Estate,** Brass 1 Dollar Reis 1890 (Scho 1040, Lansen 48). Type with small letters. *Pitted surfaces, fine to very fine.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

68 **Sumatra, Asahan: Unternehmung Kisaran,** Copper-nickel 1 Dollar 1888 (Scho. -; Lansen 142). *Pitted surfaces, very fine.*

Estimate: US\$70-80 Realised: _____

69 **Sumatra, Asahan: Unternehmung Kisaran,** Nickel 20 Cents 1888 (Scho.-; Lansen 148). *Pitted surfaces, fine.*

Estimate: US\$70-80 Realised: _____

70 **Sumatra, Asahan: Hessa Estate,** Brass 1 Dollar Reis 1888 (Scho. 1067; Lansen 111). Variety with small letters. *Pitted surfaces, about fine.*

Estimate: US\$80-90 Realised: _____

71 **Sumatra, Asahan: Poeloe Radja Estate,** Nickel 1/2 Dollar 1890 (Scho. 1105; Lansen 246). *Slightly pitted surfaces, about very fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____

72 **Sumatra, Asahan: Poeloe Radja Estate,** Nickel 20-Cents 1890 (Scho.1106; Lansen 247). *About very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

印度尼西亚
INDONESIA - REPUBLIC

*73 **Republic:** Copper-nickel Pattern 50 Sen, 1955. *Obv.* Bust of Prince Diponegoro to left, "SPECIMEN" at right. *Rev.* Value. (KM 10.1 for type). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____

中国
CHINA

中国 - 古钱
CHINA - ANCIENT COINAGE

- *74 **Chou Dynasty (1122-770BC):** Bronze Fish Money. Length: 125 mm. *Patinated, fine.*
- Estimate: US\$130-150 Realised: _____
- 75 **Chou Dynasty (1122-770BC):** Bronze Fish Money. Length: 79 mm. *Patinated, fine.*
- Estimate: US\$130-150 Realised: _____
- *76 **Chou Dynasty (1122-770BC):** Bronze Fish Money. Length: 108 mm. *Patinated, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$130-150 Realised: _____
- *77 **Chou Dynasty (1122-770BC):** Bronze Fish Money. Length: 85 mm. *Patinated, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$130-150 Realised: _____
- *78 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money. Width: 45mm. Length: 86 mm. (including handle). One character "two". *Patinated, fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- *79 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Knife Money. 3 characters "Qi Huan Hua". *Both sides patinated, fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-130 Realised: _____
- 80 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Knife Money. 3 characters "Qi Huan Hua". *Both sides patinated, fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-130 Realised: _____
- *81 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money. Width: 40 mm. Length: 72 mm. (including handle). Two characters "An Zhang". *Patinated, very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *82 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money. Width: 50 mm. Length: 98 mm. (including handle). Character "Ba". *Patinated, fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____

- *83 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money. Width: 52 mm. Length: 98 mm. (including handle). Character "Mu". *Patinated, fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- *84 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money. Width: 51 mm. Length: 97 mm. (including handle). Character "Zhi". *Patinated, fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- *85 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Knife Money. *Obv.* 5 characters "Jie Mo Che Da Huo". *Rev.* 2 characters "Pi Feng". *Patinated, fine and very scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$800-900 Realised: _____
- *86 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Knife Money. *Obv.* 5 characters "Jie Mo Che Da Huo". *Rev.* 2 characters "An Ban". *Patinated, fine and very scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- *87 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Knife Money. *Obv.* 5 characters "Jie Mo Che Da Huo". *Rev.* character "Huo". *Patinated, fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$550-650 Realised: _____
- *88 **Warring States (476-221BC):** Odd-shaped "Pu" Money. *Obv.* characters "Shu Bu Dang Shi Hua". *Rev.* characters "Shi Huo". *Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$650-750 Realised: _____
- *89 **Warring States (476-221BC):** Odd-shaped "Pu" Money. *Obv.* characters "Shu Bu Dang Shi Hua". *Rev.* characters "Shi Huo". *Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$650-750 Realised: _____
- *90 **Warring States (476-221BC):** Round-shouldered, square-footed "Pu" Money. Characters "Yu Yi Jin Hua". *Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *91 **Warring States (476-221BC):** Square-shouldered, square-footed "Pu" Money. Characters "Liang Yi Jin Hua". *Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$550-650 Realised: _____

*92	Warring States (476-221BC): Odd-shaped "Pu" Money. Character "Gong". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>	*102	Warring States (476-221BC): Round-shouldered, square-footed "Pu" Money. Characters "An Yi Er Jin Hua". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
*93	Warring States (476-221BC): Odd-shaped "Pu" Money. Character "Gong". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>	*103	Warring States (476-221BC): Round-shouldered, square-footed "Pu" Money. Characters "An Yi Yi Jin Hua". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
*94	Warring States (476-221BC): Square-footed "Pu" Money. Characters "Ma Fu Yi". <i>Both sides patinated, very fine.</i>	*104	Warring States (476-221BC): Square-shouldered, square-footed "Pu" Money. Characters "Liang Ban Jin Hua". <i>Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
*95	Warring States (476-221BC): Bronze Round Coin. "Yi Liu Huo". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>	105	Warring States (476-221BC): Point-footed "Pu" Money. Characters "Wu Ping" (1), "Zi Shi" (1), "Jin Yang" (1), "Ping Zhou" (1), "Zhou Ping" (1). <i>Patinated, from fine to very fine.</i> (5pcs)
	Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
*96	Warring States (476-221BC): Bronze Round Coin. "Yi Si Huo". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>	*106	Warring States (476-221BC): Bronze Round Coin. Characters "Chang Yuan Yi Jin Hua". <i>Both sides patinated, fine and very scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$950-1,150 Realised: _____
*97	Warring States (476-221 BC): Bronze square shoulder, square foot "Pu" Spade Money. Two characters. <i>Very fine, nice green patina.</i>	*107	Warring States (476-221BC): Bronze Round Coin. Characters "Chang Yuan Yi Jin Hua". <i>Both sides patinated, fine and very scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$950-1,150 Realised: _____
*98	Warring States (476-221BC): Odd-shaped "Pu" Money. Characters "Nie Yin". <i>Both sides patinated, very fine and very scarce.</i>	*108	Warring States (476-221BC): Bronze Round Coin. Character "Gong". <i>Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$380-480 Realised: _____
*99	Warring States (476-221BC): Round-shouldered, square-footed "Pu" Money. Characters "An Yin Er". <i>Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.</i>	*109	Warring States (476-221BC): Bronze Round Coin. Character "Yuan". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$650-750 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
*100	Warring States (476-221BC): Round-shouldered, square-footed "Pu" Money. Characters "Liang Chong Hua Jin Wu Shi Er Dang Lue". <i>Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.</i>	*110	Warring States (476-221BC): Bronze Round Coin. Character "Yuan". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
*101	Warring States (476-221BC): Round-shouldered, square-footed "Pu" Money. Characters "Liang Zheng Shang Jin Dang Lue". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>	111	Warring States (476-221BC): Bronze Round Coin. Character "Yuan". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

- 112 **Warring States (476-221BC):** Bronze Round Coin. Character "Yuan". *Both sides patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 113 **Warring States (476-221BC):** Bronze Round Coin. Character "Yuan". *Both sides patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- *114 **Warring States (476-221BC):** Square-footed, round-shouldered "PU" Money. Characters "An Yi Hua Erh". Length: 65mm. Width: 40mm. (S-1; FD 301). *Unevenly patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- *115 **Warring States (476-221BC):** Square-footed, round-shouldered "PU" Money. Characters "An Yi Yi Chin Huo". Length: 58mm. Width: 38mm. (S-3; FD 305). *Unevenly patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- *116 **Warring States (476-221BC):** Bronze Round Cash(2) with central square hole. Diameter: 23mm, 35mm. *Obv.* Two characters at either side. *Rev.* Blank. (S-76, 71; FD 379, 440). Together with one piece Jin Dynasty (AD265-420) Rebel Bronze Cash, diameter 18mm. (S-213; FD 560). *Unevenly patinated. First two fine, last with heavy corrosion, other good.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- *117 **Warring States (476-221BC):** Bronze Mould for "Yi Liu Huo" comprising 6 incused obverses and connecting ducts. "Yi Liu Huo" was minted by the state of Qi in the late Warring States period. Bronze moulds of this period are extremely rare as stone moulds were normally used. Dimension: 111 mm X 183 mm. *Patinated, good very fine and extremely rare.*
Estimate: US\$13,000-16,000 Realised: _____
- *118 **Chin Dynasty (221-206BC):** Bronze Round Coin. Characters "Pan Liang". Diameter: 36 mm. *Both sides patinated, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 119 **Chin Dynasty (221-206BC):** Bronze Round Coin. Characters "Pan Liang". Diameter: 36 mm. *Both sides patinated, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 120 **Chin Dynasty (221-206BC):** Bronze Round Coin. Characters "Pan Liang". Diameter: 36 mm. *Both sides patinated, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *121 **Chin Dynasty (221-206BC):** Iron Round Cash, "Pan Liang" with central square hole. Diameter: 46mm. *Obv.* Two characters at either side in reverse. *Rev.* Blank. (S-unlisted; FD 388). *Good fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *122 **Wang Mang (AD7-23):** Bronze Spade Money. "Di Bu Ba Bai" (Sequenced Spade 800). *Both sides patinated, fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- *123 **Wang Mang (AD7-23):** Bronze Spade Money. "Ci Bu Jiu Bai" (Second Spade 900). *Both sides patinated, fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- *124 **Wang Mang (AD7-23):** Bronze Spade Money. "Yao Bu Er Bai" (Petty Spade 200). *Both sides patinated, fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *125 **Wang Mang (AD7-23):** Bronze Spade Money. "Cha Bu Wu Bai" (Different Spade 500). *Both sides patinated, very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- *126 **Wang Mang (AD7-23):** Bronze Spade Money. "Zhong Bu Liu Bai" (Medium Spade 600). *Both sides patinated, very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- *127 **Wang Mang (AD7-23):** Bronze Spade Money. "Ci Bu Jiu Bai" (Second Spade 900). *Both sides patinated, fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- *128 **Wang Mang (AD7-23):** Inlaid Gold Key Money. Characters "Yi Tao Ping Wu Chien". "Yi Tao" inlaid with gold. *Both sides patinated, fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$950-1,250 Realised: _____
- *129 **Wang Mang (AD7-23):** Inlaid Gold Key Money. *Obv.* Ancient Chinese characters "Yi Tao Ping Wu Chien", the "Yi Tao" is inlaid with gold. *Patinated, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *130 **Wang Mang (AD7-23):** Bronze Round Coin. "Yao Quan Yi Shi" (Petty Coin 10). *Both sides patinated, very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$350-450 Realised: _____

*131	Wang Mang (AD7-23): Bronze Moulds for "Da Quan Wu Shi" — one comprising 2 incused obverses while the other 2 reverses. Dimension: 37 mm X 63 mm. <i>Patinated, good very fine and scarce.</i> (2pcs)	*141	Southern and Northern Dynasty: "Yong Guang" Copper "Liang Chu" (value 2), Year 1 (AD 465). Square hole at centre. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese script of value "Liang Chu" at either side. <i>Rev.</i> Blank. <i>Uneven patination. Fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
*132	Wang Mang (AD7-23): Bronze Mould for "Huo Quan" comprising 2 obverses and 2 reverses in relief. <i>Rev.</i> plain. Dimension: 55 mm. X 55 mm. <i>Patinated, about very fine and scarce.</i>	*142	Southern and Northern Dynasty (AD429-589): Bronze Cash, Value 5. Diameter: 26mm. <i>Obv.</i> Four characters surrounding central square hole. <i>Rev.</i> Blank. Together with one Bronze Cash "Yong Tung Wan Guo". (S-unlisted, S251; FD 606, FD 644). <i>Fine and good fine. (2pcs).</i>
	Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
*133	Han Dynasty (206BC-220AD): Clay Mother Mould. Characters "Wu Zhu". <i>Fine and scarce.</i>	*143	Southern and Northern Dynasty (AD429-589): Bronze Cash, Value 4. Diameter: 18mm. <i>Obv.</i> Four characters surrounding central square hole. <i>Rev.</i> Blank. (S-unlisted; FD 618). <i>Fine, rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
*134	Han Dynasty (206BC-220AD): Bronze Mould for "Rimless Wu Zhu" comprising 4 obverses and 4 reverses in relief. <i>Rev.</i> a big cross and 4 knobs. Dimension: 86 mm X 131 mm. <i>Patinated, good very fine and rare.</i>	*144	Tang Dynasty (AD618-907): Bronze Round Coin. "Jian Zhong Tong Bao". Large size: Diameter 23 mm. <i>Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$350-450 Realised: _____
*135	3 Kingdoms Dynasty (AD220-265): Bronze Round Coin. "Da Quan Er Qian". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>	*145	Tang Dynasty (AD618-907): Bronze Round Coin. "Jian Zhong Tong Bao". Normal size: Diameter 21 mm. <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$180-230 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
*136	3 Kingdoms Dynasty (AD220-265): Bronze Round Coin. "Da Quan Dang Qian". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>	*146	Tang Dynasty (AD618-907): Bronze Cash with central square hole. Diameter: 21mm. <i>Obv.</i> "Chiam Chung Tung Pao". <i>Rev.</i> Blank. (S-unlisted; FD 704). <i>Surface corroded otherwise fine. Rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
*137	Southern & Northern Dynasties (AD420-589): Bronze Round Coin. "Han Xing". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>	*147	Tang Dynasty (AD618-907): Copper Cash with central square hole. Diameter: 25mm. <i>Obv.</i> : "Kai Yuan Tung Pao". <i>Rev.</i> "Gun" at left. (S-unlisted; FD 741). <i>Worn off and scratches on Rev. otherwise fine. Rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$180-230 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
*138	Southern & Northern Dynasties (AD420-589): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Xiao Jian". <i>Rev.</i> "Si Zhu". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>	*148	Liao Dynasty (AD916-1125): Copper Cash (2) with central square hole. Diameter: 25mm. <i>Obv.</i> : "Chong Hsi Tung Pao". <i>Rev.</i> Blank. (S-1065; FD1619). <i>First crack line to centre hole, otherwise fine, second fine.</i> (2pcs)
	Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
*139	Southern & Northern Dynasties (AD420-589): Bronze Round Coin. "Tai He Wu Zhu". <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>		
	Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____		
*140	Southern and Northern Dynasty: "Jing He" Copper Cash coin, Year 1 (AD 465). (The Empire of Chin Hoe only existed for 4 months.) Square hole at centre. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese script "Jing He" at either side. <i>Rev.</i> Blank. <i>Full patination on both sides, very good, very rare.</i>		
	Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____		

- 149 **Liao Dynasty (AD916-1125):** Bronze Round Coin (8). Value 1. "Chong Xi Tong Bao" (1), "Qing Ning Tong Bao" (1), "Xian Yong Tong Bao" (1), "Da Kang Tong Bao" (1), "Da An Yuan Bao" (1), "Shou Chang Yuan Bao" (1), "Qian Tong Yuan Bao" (1), "Tian Qing Yuan Bao" (1). *All pieces patinated, fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$360-460 Realised: _____
- *150 **Sung Dynasty (AD960-1280):** Iron Cash, Value 3, with central square hole. Diameter: 33mm. *Obv.* "Soon Hsi Yuan Pao". *Rev.* A crescent and two stars at top. Together with one "Tien Qing Yuan Pao" and "Ching Ning Tung Pao". (S-757, S-1074, S-1066; FD1218, FD 1632, FD 1622). *Generally fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- *151 **Sung Dynasty (AD960-1280):** Silver Sycee cast in Capital Lin An Fu. Weight: 390g. Size: 56 x 85mm. Two rows of Chinese along the top surface. Each row comprising three sets of legends reading as "Chin Sio Gin". This silver sycee contains a small percentage of gold according to lab test in Singapore. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
- *152 **Sung Dynasty (AD960-1280):** Silver Sycee cast in "Chai" factory by Master Chai. Weight: 387g. Size: 63 x 83mm. 10 chopmarks, all from the silversmith "Chai" on top surface. This silver sycee contains a small percentage of gold according to lab test in Singapore. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
- *153 **Sung Dynasty (AD960-1280):** Palace Copper gilt Cash. Diameter: 21.5mm. *Obv.* "Zi Yuan Wan Shou" surrounding central square hole. *Rev.* Blank. *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *154 **Sung Dynasty (AD960-1280):** Lead badge with hanging hole at top. Size: 23 x 59mm. *Obv.* "Zue Shi Pa Jie Yi Pai Kia Soo Se Si". *Rev.* "Si Pen". *Good fine. Rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *155 **Sung Dynasty (AD960-1280):** Silver Sycee level cast in Capital Lin An Fu. Wt. 447.3g. Size 87 X 37 nmm. Contains about 1% gold. Two rows of Chinese characters along top surface meaning this Silver Sycee is made in capital. A pair of Chinese gourd shapes with two words meaning "Flower Silver". Found in Fu Jian, South China. Sold with chemical composition report. *About very fine*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *156 **Sung Dynasty (AD960-1280):** Silver Sycee level cast in Capital Lin An Fu. Wt. 432.30g. Size 91 X 39 mm. Contains about 1% gold. Two rows of Chinese characters along top surface meaning this Silver Sycee is made in capital. A pair of two Chinese characters in centre meaning "The House of Zhao". Sold with chemical composition report. Found in Fu Jian, South China. *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *157 **Sung Dynasty (AD960-1280):** Silver Sycee level cast in Capital Lin An Fu. Wt. 418g. Size 85 X 37 mm. Contains about 1% gold. A pair of Chinese characters in centre meaning this Silver Sycee is made in capital. Two rows of Chinese characters along top surface. Sold with chemical composition report. Found in Fu Jian, South China. *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800 - 1,000 Realised: _____
- *158 **Sung Dynasty (AD960-1280):** Silver Sycee level cast in Capital Lin An Fu. Wt. 449.50g. Size 89 X 39mm. Contains about 1% gold. Three rows of Chinese characters along top surface. Sold with chemical composition report. Found in Fu Jian, South China. *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *159 **Sung Dynasty (AD960-1280):** Silver Sycee level cast in Capital Lin An Fu. Wt. 332.10g. Size 83 X 36 mm. Contains about 1% gold. Two rows of Chinese characters along top surface meaning this Silver Sycee is made in capital. A pair of Chinese characters in centre meaning "The House of Children of Zhao". Sold with chemical composition report. Found in Fu Jian, South China. *About fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *160 **Sung Dynasty (AD960-1280):** Silver Sycee level cast in Capital Lin An Fu. Wt. 372.30g. Size 86 X 37 mm. Contains about 1% gold. Two rows of Chinese characters along top surface meaning this Silver Sycee is made in capital. A pair of Chinese characters in centre. Sold with chemical composition report. Found in Fu Jian, South China. *About fine.*
Estimate: US\$ 800 - 1,000 Realised: _____
- *161 **Sung Dynasty (AD960-1280):** Silver Sycee level cast in Capital Lin An Fu. Wt. 435.10g. Size 85 X 42 mm. Contains about 1% gold. Three rows of Chinese characters along top surface meaning this Silver Sycee is made in capital. Sold with chemical composition report. Found in Fu Jian, South China. *About fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*162	Northern Sung Dynasty (AD960-1280): "Ji He" Copper Cash, value 3. <i>Obv.</i> "Ji He Chong Pao" surrounding the central square hole. <i>Rev.</i> Blank. (S-unlisted). <i>Unevenly patinated, good very fine.</i>	*172	Southern Sung Dynasty (AD1127- 1279): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Jia Ding Yuan Bao". <i>Rev.</i> "Zhe Shi". Value 10. <i>Both sides evenly patinated, very fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$330-380 Realised: _____
*163	Northern Sung Dynasty (AD960-1127): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Zhi He Zhong Bao". <i>Rev.</i> plain. Value 3. <i>Both sides patinated, fine and very scarce.</i>	*173	Southern Sung Dynasty (AD1127- 1279): Iron Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Shao Xi Tong Bao". <i>Rev.</i> "Chun San". Value 2. <i>Oxidised, fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
*164	Northern Sung Dynasty (AD960-1127): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Zhi He Zhong Bao". <i>Rev.</i> plain. Value 2. <i>Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.</i>	*174	Southern Sung Dynasty (AD1127- 1279): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Chun You Tong Bao". <i>Rev.</i> "Dang Bai". Value 100. <i>Both sides patinated, very fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$480-580 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
*165	Northern Sung Dynasty (AD960-1127): Bronze Round Coin. Pattern (Iron mother coin). "Zheng He Tong Bao". Value 3. <i>Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.</i>	*175	Southern Sung (AD960-1280): "Tuan Pin" Copper Copper Cash, value 5. <i>Obv.</i> "Tuan Pin Chong Pao" surrounding the central square hole. <i>Rev.</i> Blank. (S-unlisted). <i>Heavy patination, fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____
*166	Northern Sung Dynasty (AD960-1127): Bronze Round Coin. "Jing Kang Yuan Bao". Value 2. <i>Patinated, fine.</i>	*176	Southern Sung (AD960-1280): "Zeng Yen" Copper Cash, value 3. <i>Obv.</i> "Zeng Yen Chong Pao" surrounding the central square hole. <i>Rev.</i> Blank. (S-unlisted). <i>Full with patination, extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
*167	Northern Sung Dynasty (AD960-1127): Bronze Round Coin. "Jing Kang Yuan Bao". Value 2. <i>Oxidised, fine.</i>	*177	Jin Dynasty (AD1115-1234): Bronze Round Coin. "Tai He Tong Bao". Value 3. <i>Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
*168	Northern Sung Dynasty (AD960-1127): Silver Sycee. 3 incused Chinese characters "Liang An Ji" at each corner. Weight: 456g. <i>Very fine..</i>	*178	Jin Dynasty (AD1115-1234): Bronze Round Coin. "Tai He Tong Bao". Value 10. <i>Both sides patinated, very fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
*169	Northern Sung Dynasty (AD960- 1127): "Yuan Fu" Copper Mother Cash, AD 1098-1100. <i>Obv.</i> "Yuan Fu Tung Pao" in Chinese surrounding the centre square hole. <i>Rev.</i> Blank. <i>Full patination, extremely fine, rare.</i>	*179	Western Xia Dynasty (AD982- 1127): Bronze Round Coin. "Huang Jian Yuan Bao", value 1. "Guang Ding Yuan Bao", value 1. <i>Both pieces patinated, very fine. (2pcs)</i>
	Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
*170	Northern Sung Dynasty (AD960- 1127): "Ta Guan" Copper Large Cash, AD 1107-1110. Diameter: 66 mm <i>Obv.</i> "Ta Guan Tung Pao" in Chinese surrounding centre square hole. <i>Rev.</i> Blank. <i>Uneven patination, very fine, rare.</i>	*180	Western Xia Dynasty (AD982-1127): Bronze Round Coin. "Qian You Yuan Bao". <i>Patinated, fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
*171	Southern Sung Dynasty (AD1127- 1279): Bronze Round Coin. "Jian Yan Zhong Bao". Value 3. <i>Both sides patinated, fine.</i>	*181	Western Xia Dynasty (AD982-1127): Bronze Round Coin. "Tian Qing Yuan Bao". <i>Patinated, fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

- *182 **Yuan Dynasty (AD1280-1368):** Bronze Round Coin. *Obv.* "Zhi Zheng Tong Bao". *Rev.* "Value 5". *Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 183 **Yuan Dynasty (AD1280-1368):** Bronze Round Coin. "Zhi Zheng Tong Bao". Value 10, 3 and 2. *All pieces patinated, fine.* (3pcs)
- Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *184 **Yuan Dynasty (AD1280-1368):** Bronze Round Coin. "Long Feng Tong Bao". Value 3. *Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *185 **Yuan Dynasty (AD1280-1368):** Bronze Round Coin. "Tian Ding Tong Bao". Value 3. *Both sides patinated, fine.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- *186 **Yuan Dynasty (AD1280-1368):** Bronze Round Coin. "Tian Ding Tong Bao". Value 2. *Both sides patinated, fine.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- *187 **Yuan Dynasty (AD1280-1368):** Bronze Round Coin. "Tian You Tong Bao". Value 1. *Fine.*
- Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- *188 **Yuan Dynasty (AD1280-1368):** Silver Round Coin. "Da Chao Tong Bao". *Two chops on Rev., fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- *189 **Yuan Dynasty (AD1280-1368):** Boat-shaped Silver Sycee. About 14 incused Chinese characters including "Chu" thrice and "Shui". Dimension: 179 mm x 134 mm x 68 mm. Weight: 1960g. *Very fine and very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000 Realised: _____
- *190 **Yuan Dynasty (AD1280-1368):** "Long Fung" Copper Cash, value 3. *Obv.* "Long Fung Tung Pao" surrounding the central square hole. *Rev.* Blank. (S-unlisted). *Unevenly patinated, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *191 **Yuan Dynasty (AD1280-1368):** Silver Sycee boat cast. Wt. 381.80g. Size 82 x 36 mm. Contains about 1% gold. Three rows of Chinese characters along top surface with smaller Chinese inscriptions around the centre. Sold with chemical composition report. Found in Fu Jian, South China. *About fine.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *192 **Yuan Dynasty (AD1280-1368):** Silver Sycee boat cast. Wt. 356.30g. Size 79 X 25 mm. Contains about 1% gold. Two rows of Chinese characters along top surface with two Chinese gourd shapes in the centre. Sold with chemical composition report. Found in Fu Jian, South China. *About fine.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *193 **Yuan Dynasty (AD1280-1368):** Silver Sycee boat cast. Wt. 155.80g. Size 57 X 19 mm. Contains about 1% gold. With patina, two Chinese gourd shapes in the centre. Sold with chemical composition report. Found in Fu Jian, South China. *About fine.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *194 **Ming Dynasty (AD1368-1644):** "Hung Wu" Copper Cash, value 5. *Obv.* "Hung Wu Tung Pao" surrounding the central square hole. *Rev.* Blank. (S-1156 for type). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- *195 **Ming Dynasty (AD1368-1644):** "Ta Chong" Copper Cash, value 5. *Obv.* "Ta Chong Tung Pao" surrounding the central square hole. *Rev.* "Bei Ping" at top. (S-1132 for type). *Patinated, small pierce hole at right otherwise very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____
- *196 **Ming Dynasty (AD1368-1644):** "Hung Wu" Copper Cash, value 5. *Obv.* "Hung Wu Tung Pao" surrounding the central square hole. *Rev.* "Bei Ping" at top. (S-1156 for type). *Unevenly patinated, about very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- *197 **Ming Dynasty (AD1368-1644):** "Hung Wu" Copper Cash, value 5. *Obv.* "Hung Wu Tung Pao" surrounding the central square hole. *Rev.* "San Fu" at top and bottom. (S-unlisted). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *198 **Ming Dynasty (AD1368-1644):** "Hung Wu" Copper Cash, value 2. *Obv.* "Hung Wu Tung Pao" surrounding the central square hole. *Rev.* "Bei Ping" at top. (S-unlisted). *Muddy surface, about very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- *199 **Ming Dynasty (AD1368-1644):** "Tien Qi" Copper Cash, value 10(2). *Obv.* Both pieces with "Tien Qi Tung Pao" surrounding the central square hole. *Rev.* One with "Fu" at top, other "Cheng Che" at top and bottom. (S-unlisted). *Both good very fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

*200	Ming Dynasty (AD1368-1644): "Tien Qi" Copper Cash, value 1. <i>Obv.</i> "Tien Qi Tung Pao" surrounding the central square hole. <i>Rev.</i> Blank. (S-1217). <i>Unevenly patinated, about very fine.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200	Realised: _____			
*201	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Hsien Feng Chung Bao". <i>Re.</i> "Dang 30". Jiangsu Mint. <i>Very fine.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$80-100	Realised: _____			
*202	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Hsien Feng Chung Bao". <i>Re.</i> "Dang 20". Jiangsu Mint. <i>Very fine.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$80-100	Realised: _____			
*203	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Tai Ping Tian Quo". <i>Rev.</i> "Sheng Bao". <i>Very fine and scarce.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$350-450	Realised: _____			
*204	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Tian Quo". <i>Rev.</i> "Sheng Bao". <i>Very fine.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$70-90	Realised: _____			
*205	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Jin Quan Yi Che". <i>Rev.</i> "Li". <i>Very fine and scarce.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$300-350	Realised: _____			
*206	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Jin Quan Yi Che". <i>Fine.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$80-100	Realised: _____			
*207	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): Silver Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Guang Xu Tong Bao". <i>Rev.</i> "Da Ching Yin Qian". <i>Very fine and very scarce.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$600-800	Realised: _____			
*208	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Hsien Feng Yuan Bao". <i>Rev.</i> "Dan Wu Bai" (500 Cash). Board of Public Works. <i>Fine.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$100-120	Realised: _____			
*209	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Hsien Feng Yuan Bao". <i>Rev.</i> "Dan Chian" (1000 Cash). Board of Public Works. <i>Fine.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$120-150	Realised: _____			
*210	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Hsien Feng Yuan Bao". <i>Rev.</i> "Dan Wu Bai" (500 Cash). Board of Revenue. <i>Fine.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$100-120	Realised: _____			
*211	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): Bronze Round Coin. <i>Obv.</i> "Hsien Feng Yuan Bao". <i>Rev.</i> "Dan Chian" (1000 Cash). Board of Revenue. <i>Fine.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$120-150	Realised: _____			
*212	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): Bronze "Beam" Spade. <i>Obv.</i> 12 Chinese characters meaning: "Hsien Feng", "Year 1 (1851) Twelfth Month", "Fourth Day "Sze" Hour". <i>Rev.</i> 6 Chinese characters meaning "Installation of the Beam of the Main Hall of the Holy Temple". A good luck charm traditionally placed on the beam of a new building. <i>Good very fine.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$200-240	Realised: _____			
*213	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): Drum-shaped 10 Tael Silver Sycee. Dated Year 5 (1879). Stamped with two panels of 2 and 6 characters. Weight: 363g. <i>Very fine.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$250-300	Realised: _____			
*214	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): "Qian Lung" Copper Cash, AD 1736-1796. Diameter: 54 mm. Thickness: 5 mm. <i>Obv.</i> "Qian Lung Tung Pao" in Chinese surrounding centre square hole. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon at right, pheonix at left. *(This coin is probably cast by district mint for the new mint opening ceremony.). <i>Very fine.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$500-600	Realised: _____			
*215	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): "Jia Qing" Copper Cash (4), AD 1796-1821. <i>Obv.</i> All with "Jia Qing Tung Pao" in Chinese surrounding the centre square hole. <i>Rev.</i> All with one Chinese character at right, "Fu" (Prosperity); "Shou" (Longevity); "Kang" (Healthiness); "Ning" (Peace). Manchu "Pao" (Treasure) at left. *(These coins used to be given by the royal family to their under men during festival period as pendants). <i>All very fine. (4pcs)</i>				
	Estimate: US\$500-600	Realised: _____			
*216	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): "Tao Guang" Copper Large Cash by Board of Revenue, AD 1821-51. Generally cast for the purpose of vault protector only. Diameter: 68 mm. <i>Obv.</i> "Tao Guang Tung Pao" in Chinese surrounding the centre square hole. <i>Rev.</i> Manchu legends at left and right. <i>Good very fine.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$800-950	Realised: _____			
*217	Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): "Xian Feng" Copper Mother 10 Cash by Board of Revenue, AD 1851-61. <i>Obv.</i> "Xian Feng Chong Pao" in Chinese surrounding the centre square hole, script of "Pao" is not in normal form. <i>Rev.</i> Manchu at left and right, Chinese top and bottom. <i>Extremely fine.</i>				
	Estimate: US\$600-750	Realised: _____			

- *218 **Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911):** "Xian Feng" Copper Mother 10 Cash by Board of Revenue, AD 1851-61. *Obv.* "Xian Feng Chong Pao" in Chinese surrounding the centre square hole. Manchu at left and right, Chinese top and bottom. *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- *219 **Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911):** "Xian Feng" Trial Brass 1,000 Cash by Honan Mint, AD 1851-61. Diameter: 68 mm. *Obv.* "Xian Feng Tung Pao" in Chinese surrounding the centre square hole. *Rev.* Manchu at left and right, Chinese top and bottom. *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____
- *220 **Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911):** Money Changer Brass 10 Cash, AD 1851-61 (Xian Feng period). Diameter: 35 mm. *Obv.* "Ji Huan Ju Pia" in Chinese surrounding the centre square hole. *Rev.* Value in 4 Chinese characters. * (This piece was cast by Board of Revenue, it is changeable with paper money). *About very fine, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____
- *221 **Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911):** "Qi Xiang" Brass Mother 10 Cash, AD 1861. Hand engraved by Board of Revenue. *Obv.* "Qi Xiang Chong Pao" in Chinese surrounding the centre square hole. *Rev.* Manchu at left and right, Chinese top and bottom. *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____
- *222 **Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911):** "Qi Xiang" Copper Cash, AD 1861. Cast by Kiangsu Mint. *Obv.* "Qi Xiang Tung Pao" in Chinese surrounding the centre square hole. *Rev.* Manchu at left and right. *Fine.*
- Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
- *223 **Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911):** "Guang Hsu" Copper Mother Cash, AD 1875-1908. Hand engraved by Kirin Mint. *Obv.* "Guang Hsu Tung Pao" in Chinese surrounding the centre square hole. *Rev.* Manchu at left and right. *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *224 **Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911):** "Xian Feng" Copper 1,000 Cash, AD 1851-61. Cast by Kwantung Mint. *Obv.* "Xian Feng Yuan Pao" in Chinese surrounding the centre square hole. *Rev.* Manchu at left and right, Chinese top and bottom. *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____
- *225 **Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911):** Taiping Rebel Copper Cash with central square hole. Diameter: 23mm. *Obv.* Huang Ti Tung Pao". *Rev.* "Che" (Chekiang Province) in Chinese at right, Manchu at left. (S. 1611; FD2705). *About fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *226 **Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911):** Copper Milled Cash with central square hole. Diameter: 22mm. *Obv.* "Kuang Hsu Tung Pao". *Rev.* Manchu at either side. (Hsu-151.2); Copper Palace Cash with central square hole. Diameter: 24mm. *Obv.* "Hsuan Tung Tung Pao". (C#1-19.2 for type); Together with one Copper "Birthday" Cash in twin, *Obv.* "Kuang Hsu Tung Pao". *Rev.* "Shou" and "Fu" in Chinese. *First two about uncirculated, last about very fine.* (3pcs)
- Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- *227 **Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911):** Taiping Rebel Copper Large Cash with central square hole. Diameter: 48mm. *Obv.* "Tai Ping Tien Kuo". *Rev.* "Sheng Pao" at top and bottom. (S-unlisted; FD 2688). *Crack, about very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- *228 **Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911):** Copper Cash with central square hole. Wide rim. Diameter: 28mm. *Obv.* "Tao Kuang Tung Pao". *Rev.* "Kiangsu Province" mint mark in Manchu at either side. (C#16-3.2). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *229 **Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911):** Emperor Kang Hsi copper round cash (2pcs). *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters surrounding square hole. *Rev.* Chinese "Yin" (Year of the Tiger)-(a), "Sheng" (Year of the Monkey)-(b), with "Fu" on right side and Manchu characters on left. (unlisted in Schjoth). *Fine.*
- Estimate: US\$180-250 Realised: _____
- *230 **Gold Amulet:** ND. *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters "Yuan Chang Ju Li". *Rev.* plain. Diameter: 21 mm. Weight: 4.2g. *Very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *231 **Gold Amulet:** Three pieces with 4 Chinese characters each on *Obv.* and plain *Rev.* Of unknown period, but judging from oxidation, probably more than 200 years old. *About very fine.* (3pcs)
- Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

- *232 **Bronze Amulet:** *Obv.* "Wu Zhu". *Rev.* "God" design. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-130 Realised: _____
- *233 **Bronze Amulet:** *Obv.* "Da Kuang Tong Bao". *Rev.* snake-stars-turtle-sword design. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- *234 **Bronze Amulet:** *Obv.* "Tai Ping Tong Bao". *Rev.* dragon-tiger design. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *235 **Bronze Amulet:** *Obv.* "Tai Ping Tong Bao". *Rev.* dragon-phoenix design. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *236 **Bronze Amulet:** *Obv.* "Tai Ping Tong Bao". *Rev.* human-figure design. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *237 **Bronze Amulet:** *Obv.* "Yung Cheng Tong Bao". *Rev.* dragon-phoenix design. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *238 **Bronze Amulet:** *Obv.* "Chien Lung Chung Bao". *Rev.* dragon-phoenix design. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- *239 **Bronze Amulet:** *Obv.* "Chien Lung Tong Bao". *Rev.* dragon-phoenix design. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *240 **Silver Amulet:** Odd-shaped. Floral design on both sides. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *241 **Silver Amulet:** Odd-shaped. *Obv.* "Wu Zi Teng Ke". *Rev.* floral design. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *242 **Silver Amulet:** Odd-shaped. *Obv.* "Chang Meen Bai Sui" (Long life of 100 years). *Rev.* "Jin Yi Man Tang". *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *243 **Silver Amulet:** Odd-shaped. *Obv.* "Chang Meen Bai Sui". *Rev.* floral design. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *244 **Silver Amulet:** Round-shaped. *Obv.* "San Yuan Je Di". *Rev.* floral design. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *245 **Silver Amulet:** Octagonal-shaped. *Obv.* "Chang Meen Pai Siu" (Long life of 100 years). *Rev.* "Baguah" 8-trigram design. "Tai Chih Tu" or "Yin-Yang" in centre surrounded by inscriptions. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 246 **Copper and Bronze Amulets (3):** One inscribed with "Many Sons"; another with "Continued Happiness and Longevity" on *Obv.* and buddha on *Rev.*; last is a Pan Liang fantasy. *Generally very fine, one piece illustrated. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *247 **Copper Charm Money (2):** diameter: 25mm, 28mm. *Obv.* "Sui Lu Ping An" surrounding the central square hole. *Rev.* Architecture design. *Both very fine. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 248 **Brass Charm Money (10):** Diameter: 31.5mm. *Obv.* All with "Tai Ping Tung Pao" surrounding the central square hole. *Rev.* All with four Chinese characters meaning "Successful", "Happiness", "Prosperity". *Generally extremely fine. (10pcs)*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 249 **Amulets (2):** Cast bronze erotic amulet with couples on *Obv.* and symbols/inscriptions on *Rev.* together with cash-style piece with four characters by points of central hole. *Rev.* blank. The latter found on Bali. *Both about very fine. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____
- *250 **Gold Rectangular Ingot:** Circa 1750, Weight: 367.7gm, size: 16 x 25 x 78mm. Cast as a bar in boat shape, the top centrally stamped with a double gourd containing the characters "Yuan Ji" within two single seal characters "Pao" (treasure), the underside also with two chops "Tin Yuan" at left and right. *Good extremely fine, very rare.*
Part of "The Nanking Cargo" sold by Christie's Amsterdam Auction in 28th April - 2nd May 1986. These gold Chinese sycees and bars are from the wreck of the VOC East-Indiaman Geldermalsen (1752) of the Zeeland Chamber of the Dutch East India Company.
Estimate: US\$9,000-11,000 Realised: _____
- *251 **Sinkiang: Chaghatay Khanate:** Hammered Gold Coin, circa late 14th Century. *Obv.* and *Rev.*: Arabic legend. Weight: 4.7g. Diameter: 23 mm. (PP. 34-36, Xinjiang Numismatics 1991). *Irregular flan, otherwise very good and rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____

- *252 **Sinkiang Chaghatay Khanate:** Hammered Gold Coin, circa late 14th Century. *Obv.* and *Rev.*: Arabic legend. Weight: 2.5g. Diameter: 22 mm. (PP. 34-36, Xinjiang Numismatics 1991). *Irregular flan, otherwise very good and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

中国-帝国中央发行 CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES

- *253 **China-Empire, General Issues:** Silver "Chinese-Foreign Circulating Coin", ND (c.1858). *Obv.* Within inner circle, 5 Chinese characters meaning: "Silver One Tael Kwan Ping", surrounded by 4 Chinese characters meaning: "Chinese-Foreign Circulating Coin". *Rev.* In outer circle two dragons chasing each other. In the centre, within a linear ring, the Yin-Yang symbol, surrounded by the eight trigrams. Reeded edge. (Kann 925). *Rim knocks on Obv. and Rev., otherwise extremely fine and extremely rare.*
- Estimate: US\$70,000-80,000 Realised: _____
- *254 **Hu Poo:** Silver Pattern 1 Tael, 29th Year of Kuang Hsu (1903). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legend. *Rev.* dragon and English legend. (Kann 927). *Lightly toned, choice uncirculated and very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$25,000-30,000 Realised: _____
- *255 **Hu Poo:** Silver Pattern 5 Mace, 29th Year of Kuang Hsu (1903). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legend. *Rev.* dragon and English legend. (Kann 928). *Light golden toning, uncirculated and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$9,000-11,000 Realised: _____
- *256 **Hu Poo:** Silver Pattern 2 Mace, 29th Year of Kuang Hsu (1903). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legend. *Rev.* dragon and English legend. (Kann 929). *Light grey toning, uncirculated and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$3,700-4,500 Realised: _____
- *257 **China-Empire, General Issues:** Silver Pattern 1 Tael, CD 1906. *Obv.* Chinese character "CHUNG" incused in centre surrounded by Chinese and Manchu inscription. *Rev.* dragon and English legend. (Kann 934). *Uncirculated and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500 Realised: _____
- *258 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, CD 1907. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legend, wave-like border. *Rev.* dragon with Chinese and English legend. (Kann 212). *Uncirculated and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$3,300-4,000 Realised: _____

- *259 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver 20 Cents, CD 1907. (Kann 214). *About extremely fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____
- *260 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, ND (1908). (Kann 216; Y 14). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- *261 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, ND (1908). (Kann 216; Y14). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *262 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, ND (1908). (Kann 216; Y14). *Toned, uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$220-260 Realised: _____
- *263 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, ND (1908). (Y 14). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *264 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, ND (1908). (Y 14). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 265 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, ND (1908). (Y 14). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *266 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver 10 Cents, ND (1908). (Y 12). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- *267 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1908). Together with Silver 10 Cents, Year 3 (1911). (KM Y13, 28). *Both about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- *268 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, ND (1910). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon within circle, value below. (Kann 219). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____
- *269 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver 1/2 Dollar, ND (1910). (Y23). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 270 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver 1/2 Dollar, ND (1910). (Y23). *Toned extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

271	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver 1/2 Dollar, ND (1910). (Y23). <i>Good very fine.</i>	281	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). Variety without dot after "Dollar," <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. <i>Rev.</i> value surrounded by dragon. (Y31). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
*272	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver 1/2 Dollar, ND (1910). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu legend, value below. <i>Rev.</i> dragon, "1/2 DOL" below. (Y23). <i>Once cleaned, about uncirculated.</i>	*282	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). Variety without dot after "Dollar," <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. <i>Rev.</i> value surrounded by dragon. (Y31). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
273	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver 50 Cents, ND (1910). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. <i>Rev.</i> dragon in circle. (Y 23). <i>Very fine.</i>	*283	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). Variety without dot after denomination. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. <i>Rev.</i> value encircled by dragon. (Y 31). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
274	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver 50 Cents, ND (1910). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Mancu inscriptions. <i>Rev.</i> dragon in circle. (Y 23). <i>About uncirculated.</i>	*284	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). (Y 31). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
*275	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver 25 Cents, ND (1910). (Kann 221). Wire edge and prooflike surfaces. <i>Brilliant uncirculated and very scarce.</i>	*285	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver 20 Cents, Year 3 (1911). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese legend and inscription. <i>Rev.</i> value encircled by dragon. (Y 29). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
*276	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 3 (1911). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. <i>Rev.</i> dragon with long whiskers. (Kann 223). <i>About uncirculated, rare.</i>	*286	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver 20 Cents, Year 3 (1911). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese legend and inscription. <i>Rev.</i> value encircled by dragon. (Y 29). <i>About uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____
*277	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 3 (1911). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. <i>Rev.</i> dragon with long whiskers. (Kann 223). <i>Uncirculated. Rare.</i>	*287	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver 20 Cents, Year 3 (1911). <i>Digs at 1 o'clock on obv and rim nick on Rev., otherwise very fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
*278	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). Dot after "DOLLAR" on <i>Rev.</i> (Y 31.1). <i>Brilliant uncirculated.</i>	*288	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver 10 Cents, Year 3 (1911). (Y28). <i>About uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____
*279	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu legends. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon encircling value. (Kann 227; KM Y31). <i>About uncirculated with lustre.</i>	*289	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver 10 Cents, Year 3 (1911). (Y 28). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
*280	The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu legends. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon encircling value. (Kann 227; KM Y31). <i>About uncirculated with lustre.</i>		
	Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____		

中国- 地方铸币
CHINA - PROVINCIAL ISSUES

- *290 **Anhui Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1897). (Y 45).
Weak strike, toned about uncirculated.
- Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- *291 **Anhui Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1897). Large dragon and small English legend. (Y 43). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- *292 **Anhui Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1897). *Obv.* Rosette at either side of outer ring. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y43). Central Mint, silver 10 Cents, Year 3 (1911). (KM Y28). *First uncirculated, second extremely fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$280-340 Realised: _____
- *293 **Anhui Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* Tall Chinese character "4" in date, "ASTC" in field and small rosettes at left and right. (Y 45.3). "2 of Novb 1898" scratched at 9 o'clock on *Obv.*, otherwise uncirculated.
- Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____
- *294 **Anhui Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* Tall Chinese character '4' in date, ASTC in field. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y45.3). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,450 Realised: _____
- *295 **Anhui Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898). (Y 45.4). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$1,600-1,900 Realised: _____
- *296 **Anhui Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). (Y45.2). *A few rim nicks on Obv., otherwise good fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *297 **Anhui Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. (Y 45.4). *Small rim bump on Rev., otherwise very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____
- 298 **Anhui Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. (Y 45.4). *Fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *299 **Anhui Province:** Silver 50 Cents, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* Eight characters at top with ASTC in field. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y44.1). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____

- 300 **Anhui Province:** Silver 50 Cents, Year 24 (1898). (KM Y44). *Fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *301 **Anhui Province:** Silver 50 Cents, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* Eight Chinese characters at top. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y44). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- 302 **Anhui Province:** Silver 20 Cents and 10 Cents, both dated Year 24 (1898). (Y43.4, 42.3). Chekiang Province: Silver 20 Cents, ND (1898-99). (Y53.7). *The Anhwei 10 Cents with a rim bump and scratches, the other two very fine.* (3pcs)
- Estimate: US\$40-50 Realised: _____
- *303 **Anhui Province:** Silver 5 Cents, Year 25 (1899). (Y 41.1). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- *304 **Anhui Province:** Silver 5 Cents, Year 25 (1899). (KM Y41.1). *About uncirculated and thus scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- *305 **Chekiang Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1899). Chekiang spelt "Cheh-Kiang" (Kann 119; Y55). *One tiny chop obv. field, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000 Realised: _____
- *306 **Chekiang Province:** Silver 20, 5 Cents, ND (1898-99). *Obv.* Rosette at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y53.7; 51). *First uncirculated, second extremely fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *307 **Chekiang Province:** Silver 20, 10, 5 Cents, ND (1898-99). *Obv.* Four Chinese characters on top. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y51, 52.4, 53.7). *The 5 Cents about uncirculated, others good very fine.* (3pcs)
- Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- *308 **Chihli Province:** Silver 10 Cents, Year 22 (1896). (Y 62). *One small dig on Obv., otherwise good fine and very scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *309 **Chihli Province:** Silver 5 Cents, Year 22 (1896). (Y 61). *Porosity near rim on Obv., otherwise about uncirculated and very scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____

- *310 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897). (Y65.1). *Good extremely fine.* 321 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollars (5). Year 24 (1898). (Y65.2). *All fine.* (5pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____ Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *311 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897). Scarce variety with triangular dragon eyes. (Y 65.1). *Good extremely fine.* 322 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). Variety with eyelids on dragon. (Y 65.2). *Extremely fine +.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____ Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- *312 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897). (Y 65.1). *Multi-coloured iridescent toning uncirculated.* 323 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). Variety with eyelids on dragon. (Y 65.2). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$1,600-2,000 Realised: _____ Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- 313 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon. (Y65.1). *Extremely fine, two tiny chop marks on obverse.* *324 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver 50 Cents, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* Value in Chinese at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y64). *About extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____ Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 314 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon. (Y65.1). *Extremely fine, a few small reverse rim nicks.* *325 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* dragon. (Y 73). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____ Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *315 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver 50 Cents, Year 23 (1897). *Obv.* Value in Chinese at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y64). *Extremely fine.* *326 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver 50 Cents, Year 25 (1899). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y72). *About extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____ Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____
- 316 **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 24 (1898) and 20 Cents, Year 23 (1897). (Y65.2, 63.2). *First extremely fine, second about very fine.* (2pcs) 327 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar (2), Year 29 (1903). (Y 73). *Both toned uncirculated.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____ Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 317 **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar (2), Year 24 (1898). (Y65.2). *Very fine.* (2pcs) *328 **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang 20 Cents, Year 31 (1905). (Y 71a). *Nice very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____ Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____
- 318 **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 24 (1898). (Y65.2). *Very fine.* *329 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver 20 Cents, Year 31 (1905). *Obv.* Rosette at either side. *Rev.* Date above circled Dragon. (KM Y71a). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____ Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 319 **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 24 (1898). (Y65.2). *About extremely fine.* 330 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar(2), Year 25 (1899), Year 34 (1908). *Obv.* Manchu and Chinese legends at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y73, Y73.2). *First fine, second good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____ Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 320 **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 24 (1898). (Y65.2). *Very fine.* 331 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar (11), Year 34 (1907) (KM 73.2). *Generally fine to very fine, a few better.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____ Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

- *332 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon. (Kann 208; KM Y73.2). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 333 **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 34 (1908). (Y 73.2). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____
- 334 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908). (Y 73.2). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 335 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908). Variety with plain "4". *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* dragon. (Y73). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
- *336 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908). Variety with plain "4". *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* dragon. (Y73). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-\$175 Realised: _____
- *337 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). Variety with small mouth on dragon. (Y 87). *Bold extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- *338 **Fengtien Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon. (Y 85). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$160-190 Realised: _____
- *339 **Fengtien Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon within Chinese legend. (Y 85). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *340 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). (Y 87). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____
- *341 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). (Kann 244; Y87). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *342 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). (Y 87). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300 Realised: _____
- 343 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). Variety with small mouthed dragon. *Obv.* Chinese, Manchu and English legends. *Rev.* dragon within Chinese legend. (Y87). *Nice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-700 Realised: _____
- 344 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). Variety with small mouthed dragon. *Obv.* English and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon within Chinese legends. (Y87). *Very fine, scratch in obverse legends.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 345 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). Variety with small mouthed dragon. *Obv.* English and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon within Chinese legends. (Y87). *Very fine, chop marks.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *346 **Fengtien Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 24 (1898). (Y 85). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *347 **Fengtien Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* Value in Chinese at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y85.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- *348 **Fengtien Province:** Silver 5 Cents, Year 25 (1899). (Y 83). *Weakly struck at centre, otherwise brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- *349 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, CD1903.(Y 92). *Toned, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____
- *350 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. *Obv.* 2 central Manchu characters "Feng Pao" from left to right. (Y 92). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
- *351 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. *Obv.* 2 central Manchu characters reversed: "Pao Feng". (Y 92.1). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____
- *352 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. *Obv.* Chinese date at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y92). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____

*353	Fengtien Province: Manchurian Silver 50 Cents, Year 33 (1907). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and English legends legends at centre. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KM Y211). <i>Cleaned, about uncirculated.</i>	*361	Fukien Province: Silver "Ration" Dollar, ND (1844). <i>Obv.</i> 4 Chinese characters and signature in handwriting style. <i>Rev.</i> 4 Chinese characters. Greek border edge. (Kann 6). <i>Chopmarks, very fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$1,600-2,000 Realised: _____
354	Fengtien Province: Manchurian Silver 20 Cents, Year 33 (1907). <i>Obv.</i> Dot at either side. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. Together with Kirin Province: Silver 20 Cents, CD 1899. <i>Obv.</i> Flower vase at centre. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon.(KM Y210; 181). <i>First uncirculated, second extremely fine.</i> (2pcs)	*362	Fukien Province: Silver "Ration" Dollar, ND (1844). <i>Obv.</i> 4 Chinese characters and signature in handwriting style. <i>Rev.</i> 4 Chinese characters Greek border edge. (Kann 6). One chop each on <i>Obv.</i> and <i>Rev.</i> <i>Very fine and rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$3,300-4,000 Realised: _____
*355	Fengtien Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1903. Variety with Obverse characters reversed. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. <i>Rev.</i> dragon within English legends. (Y92.1). <i>About uncirculated, tiny scratch on obverse inscription.</i>	*363	Fukien Province: Silver Chang Chow Military Ration Dollar, ND (c.1844). <i>Obv.</i> Four Chinese characters above signature. <i>Rev.</i> Six Chinese characters (Kann 6). <i>Extremely fine, faint scratches in reverse field, rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$700-900 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____
*356	Fengtien Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1903. Variety with obverse characters reversed. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. <i>Rev.</i> dragon within English legends. (Y92.1). <i>Very fine.</i>	364	Fukien Province: Silver 20 Cents, Year 13 (1924). <i>Very fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____
357	Fengtien Province: Copper 10 Cash, ND. <i>Obv.</i> Four Chinese characters surrounding the centre square hole. <i>Rev.</i> Legends surrounding; Manchuria: Copper 2 Cash, CD 1906. <i>Obv.</i> and <i>Rev.</i> struck at Central Mint 2 Cash but with a Chinese character "Tong" (Manchuria) at centre on <i>Obv.</i> (KM Y81;Y8 for type). <i>Both very fine.</i> (2pcs)	*365	Fukien Province: Silver 20 Cents, Year 21 (1932). Canton Martyrs (Y391). <i>About extremely fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
*358	Manchurian Provinces: Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907). <i>Obv.</i> Four characters at top. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KM Y212). <i>Very fine.</i>	*366	Fukien Province: Silver 10 Cents, Year 21 (1932). Canton Martyrs (Y390). <i>Extremely fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
*359	Manchurian Provinces: Silver 50 Cents, 33rd Year (1907). (Y 211). <i>Toned, good extremely fine and scarce.</i>	367	Fukien Province: Canton Martyrs Silver 20 Cents, Year 21 (1932). <i>Obv.</i> Building. <i>Rev.</i> Cross flags. (KM Y391). <i>Good extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
*360	Manchurian Provinces: Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu legends. <i>Rev.</i> dragon. (Kann 255; Y 212). <i>Lightly toned, uncirculated.</i>	*368	Fukien Province: Silver 20, 10 Cents, ND (1903-08). <i>Obv.</i> Four Chinese characters at top. <i>Rev.</i> Large side-view dragon-right. (KM Y104.2; 103.3). <i>First about extremely fine, second with little edge nick at left otherwise extremely fine.</i> (2pcs)
	Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$350-420 Realised: _____
		369	Fukien Province: Silver 10 Cents, Year 17 (1928). Canton Martyrs commemorative. (Y 388). <i>About uncirculated.</i>
			Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____

- *370 **Hunan Province:** Silver 10 Cents (2), CD 1898, CD 1899. *Obv.* Six Chinese characters on top. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y115.1). *Both very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- *371 **Hunan Province:** Silver 10 Cents, CD 1898. *Obv.* Chinese date and rosette at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y115.1). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *372 **Hunan Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922). Commemorating the Provincial Constitution. (Y 404). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *373 **Hunan Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922). For the provincial Constitution. *Obv.* inscription in wreath. *Rev.* crossed flags in circle. (Y404). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *374 **Hupei Province:** Silver Tael. Year 30 (1904). Variety with small obverse characters. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* value surrounded by 2 dragons. (Y128.2). *Nice about uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *375 **Hupei Province:** Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904). *Obv.* four small Chinese characters surrounded by Chinese legend. *Rev.* 2 dragons enclosing value. (Kann 933; Y 128.2). *Nice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
- 376 **Hupei Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907). (Y 127.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *377 **Hupei Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* dragon. (Y127.1). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *378 **Hupei Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907). *Obv.* Chinese legends. *Rev.* Dragon. (Kann 40; KM Y127.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- *379 **Hupei Province:** Silver 50 Cents, ND (1895-1905). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *380 **Hupei Province:** Silver 50 Cents, ND (1895-1905). (Y126). Struck with worn dies. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$230-280 Realised: _____
- 381 **Hupei Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) and contemporary copy of 20 Cents, ND; **Kiangnan:** Silver Dollar CD 1904; **Kirin:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908); and **Szechuan:** Silver Dollar (2), ND (1901-08). (KM Y 131, 145a, 183, 203, 238). *Fine to very fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- 382 **Hupei Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-1911). (Y 131). *Uncirculated, a bit weakly struck.*
Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- 383 **Hupei Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-1911). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* dragon. (Y131). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
- 384 **Hupei Province:** Silver 50 Cents (3), ND (1895-1905). (Y126). **Szechuan Province:** Silver 50 Cents, ND (1909-11). (Y242.1). *First three very fine or better, last good fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- *385 **Hupei Province:** Copper 20 Cash, CD 1906. (Y 11j). *Brown about uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____
- *386 **Hupei Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907). *Obv.* Rosette at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y127.1). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- *387 **Hupei Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11). *Obv.* Rosette at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y131). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *388 **Hupei Province:** Silver 50 Cents, ND (1895-1905). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y126). *Cleaned, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 389 **Hupei Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* dragon. (Y 127.1). *Uncirculated, reverse a bit weakly struck.*
Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____

390	Hupei Province: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. <i>Rev.</i> dragon. (Y 131). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	*399	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Dragon with raised eyeballs at centre surrounded by small English lettering. (Y 145a.2). <i>Brilliant uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____
391	Hupei Province: Copper 1 Cash. ND (1906). Struck in copper instead of brass. (Y 121). <i>Mostly red uncirculated;</i> Brass 1 Cash. CD 1908. (Y 7j.1). <i>Yellow and brown uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)	*400	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, ND (1898). Reeded edge. (Y 145). <i>About extremely fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300 Realised: _____
*392	Kansu Province: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914). <i>Obv.</i> bust of Yuan Shih-Kai left, Chinese characters "Kan" and "Su" at sides. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath. (Kann 759; Y407). <i>Good very fine.</i>	*401	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, ND (1898). Ornamental edge. (Y 145.1). <i>Nice extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
*393	Kansu Province: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914). <i>Obv.</i> bust of Yuan Shih-Kai left, characters "Kan" and "Su" at either side. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath. (Y407). <i>Bold very fine.</i>	*402	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Large English lettering and dragon scales differing on <i>Rev.</i> (Kann 71c; Y 145a.1). <i>Extremely fine scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
*394	Kansu Province: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914). <i>Obv.</i> bust of Yuan Shih-kao left, characters "Kan" and "Su" at either side. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath. (Y407). <i>Very fine.</i>	*403	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Small English lettering on <i>Rev.</i> (Y 145a.2). <i>Minor planchet flaw near right rosette on Rev., otherwise about uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600 Realised: _____
*395	Kansu Province: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914). <i>Obv.</i> bust of Yuan Shih-kao left, characters "Kan" and "Su" at either side. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath. (Y407). <i>Very fine.</i>	*404	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Small English lettering on <i>Rev.</i> (Y 145a.2). <i>Nice extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
*396	Kansu Province: Silver Dollar, Year 17 (1928). <i>Obv.</i> facing bust of Sun Yat-Sen. <i>Rev.</i> sunburst at centre, Chinese legend above and Mongolian legend below. (Kann 760; Y410). <i>Very fine.</i>	*405	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, ND (1898). Reeded edge. (Y145). <i>Several small chopmarks on Rev., otherwise very fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
*397	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1898. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese date at either date. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KM Y145a.2). <i>About uncirculated.</i>	*406	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Small English lettering on <i>Rev.</i> (Y145a.2). <i>Extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
*398	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1898. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese date characters "Wu Shu" reverse at either side. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KM Y145a.18). <i>About very fine, rare.</i>	*407	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Small English lettering on <i>Rev.</i> (Y 145a.2). <i>Extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____
		408	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Small English lettering on <i>Rev.</i> (Y 145a.2). <i>Several chopmarks and dark deposit on Obv., otherwise fine.</i>
			Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
		*409	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Small English lettering on <i>Rev.</i> (Y145a.2). <i>About uncirculated.</i>
			Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

- *410 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Small English lettering on *Rev.* (Y 145a.2). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- 411 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898). Variety with regular edge design. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* dragon within circle and English legends. (Y145). *Extremely fine, some minor porosity and tiny chop marks reverse, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *412 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898). Variety with regular edge design. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* dragon within circle and English legends. (Y145). *Very fine, some tiny chop marks on obverse, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- *413 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* dragon within English legends. (Y145a.2). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *414 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Small English lettering on *Rev.* (Y 145a.2). *Chinese ink chop on Obv. and one light chop mark each on Obv. and Rev., otherwise good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *415 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 50 Cents, ND (1898). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions in circle surrounded by Chinese legends. *Rev.* dragon in circle surrounded by English legends. (Y144). *Choice Proof, light reddish gold toning, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000 Realised: _____
- *416 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1898). (Y 143). *Light grey toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *417 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 20 Cents, CD 1898. *Obv.* Chinese date at either side of outer ring. *Rev.* Dragon.; Silver 10 Cents, ND (1911). *Obv.* Rosette at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. *Both very fine.* (2pcs).
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- *418 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1898). *Obv.* Rosette at either side. *Rev.* Dragon in circle. (KM Y143). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- *419 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 20 Cents, CD 1898. *Obv.* Chinese date at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y143.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- *420 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 10 Cents, CD 1898. (Y 142a.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *421 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 5 Cents, ND (1898). *Obv.* Rosette at either side. *Rev.* Uncircled Dragon. (KM Y141a). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 422 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 5 Cents (2), ND (1898). Two varieties: circled and uncircled dragon on *Rev.*, (Y 141, 141a). *The circled dragon variety struck with clashed die and uncirculated, and thus rare; the other very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *423 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1899. *Obv.* Chinese date at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y145a.2). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- *424 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1899. Variety with redesigned smaller dragon. (Y 145a.3). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____
- *425 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1899. (Y 145a.2). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____
- *426 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1899. (Y 145a.2). *Toned, nice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$850-1,000 Realised: _____
- *427 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1899. Variety with redesigned smaller dragon on *Rev.* (Y 145a.3). *Nice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____
- *428 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1899. Large English lettering on *Rev.* (Y 145a.2). *A couple of tiny chopmarks on Obv., otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- *429 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1899. Large English lettering and large dragon on *Rev.* (Y 145a.2). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-750 Realised: _____

*430	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1899. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. <i>Rev.</i> dragon within English legends. (Y145a.2). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	*440	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1901. Without "HAH". (Y 145a.5). <i>About uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$600-750 Realised: _____
*431	Kiangnan Province: Silver 20 Cents, CD 1899. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KM Y143a.3). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	*441	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1901. (Y 145a.6). <i>Choice extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
*432	Kiangnan Province: Silver 20 Cents, CD 1900. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. <i>Rev.</i> Old type large dragon with long face, flanked by long rosettes. (KM Y143a.4). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	*442	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1901. "HAH" but no rosette on <i>Obv.</i> (Y 145a.6). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
*433	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1900. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese date at either side. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KM Y145a.20). <i>Cleaned, about uncirculated.</i>	*443	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1902. (Y 145a.9). <i>Brilliant uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____
*434	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1900. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese date at either side of outer ring. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon with small scales. (KM Y145a.20). <i>About uncirculated.</i>	*444	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1902. <i>Obv.</i> Small Chinese date at either side, small initial HAH at left. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KM Y145a.8). <i>Cleaned, about uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$1,200-1,450 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
*435	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1900. <i>Rev.</i> large scales on dragon. (Y 145a.4). <i>About uncirculated.</i>	*445	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1902. (Y 145a.9). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____
436	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1900. (Y 145a.4). <i>One chopmark on Obv. and a small round dig on Rev., otherwise about extremely fine.</i>	*446	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1903. <i>Obv.</i> "HAH" and rosette in outer circle. (Y 145a.10). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____
437	Kiangnan Province: Silver 5 Cents (2), CD 1900. (Y141a). <i>Both very fine.</i> (2pcs)	*447	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1903. "HAH" and rosettes in outer ring on <i>Rev.</i> (Y 145a.10). <i>Choice extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$40-50 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
*438	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1901. Without "HAH" on <i>Obv.</i> (Y 145a.5). <i>Weakly struck at bottom, otherwise nice extremely fine.</i>	*448	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1903. Without rosette in outer circle on <i>Obv.</i> (Y 145a.11). <i>Very fine and rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
*439	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1901. <i>Obv.</i> Bold initials "HAH" without rosette. <i>Rev.</i> petals of rosettes separated from each other. (Y 145a.6). <i>Brilliant about uncirculated.</i>	*449	Kiangnan Province: Silver 20, 10 Cents, CD 1903. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese date at either side, initial HAH at left, rosette at right. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KM Y143a.9; 142a.11). <i>Both extremely fine.</i> (2pcs)
	Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
		450	Kiangnan Province: Silver 20 Cents (3), 10 Cents (4). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu legends. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KM Y143.1, Y143a, Y143a.7, Y142a.2, Y142a.8, Y142a.10, Y142a.14). <i>About very fine or above.</i> (7pcs)
			Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

- *451 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv.* Initials "HAH" and "TH". (Y 145a.16). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- *452 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv.* Initials "HAH" and "CH", without dots or rosettes. (Y 145a.12). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 453 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. Variety with dot to left of numeral 7. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* dragon. (Y 145a.14). *Nice uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS62.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *454 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CS 1904. Variety with "HAH" and "CH" in border with dots below. (Y 145a.13). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- *455 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollars (2), CD 1904. *Obv.* Chinese date and initials HAH, CH at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y145a.12). *Uncirculated with lustre. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *456 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv.* Initial "HAH" and "CH". *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y145a.12). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- *457 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv.* Chinese date and initials HAH, TH at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y145a.16). *Tiny scratches on field otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- *458 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv.* Chinese date, initials HAH, CH and rosettes at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y145a.15). *Cleaned, brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *459 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv.* initials "HAH" and "CH" and without dots or rosettes. (Y 145a.12). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *460 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv.* initials "HAH" and "CH" and without dots or rosettes. (Y 145a.12). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *461 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. "HAH" and "CH" but no rosettes or dots on *Rev.* (Y 145a.12). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- *462 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. Variety with "HAH" and "CH" in legend without dots. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* dragon. (Y145a.12). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- *463 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. Variety with "HAH" and "CH" in legend without dots. (Y145a.12). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *464 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. Variety with "HAH" and "CH" in legend without dots. (Y145a.12). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 465 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. Variety with "HAH" and "CH" in legend without dots. (Y145a.12). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
- *466 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. Variety with "HAH" and "CH" in legend without dots. (Y145a.12). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
- 467 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. Variety with "HAH" and "CH" in legend without dots. (Y145a.12). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 468 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. Variety with "HAH" and "CH" in legend without dots. (Y145a.12). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____
- 469 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollars (2). CD 1904. Variety with "HAH" and "CH" in legend without dots. (Y145a.12). *Both extremely fine. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 470 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollars (2). CD 1904. Variety with "HAH" and "CH" in legend without dots. (Y145a.12). *Both extremely fine. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

471	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1904. Variety with "HAH" and "CH" in legend, dots at either side. (Y145a.13). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	481	Kirin Province: Silver Dollars (3). ND (1898). 3 varieties: small, medium and large flower pots in centre of obverses. All with obverse and reverse rosettes. (Y183.3). <i>Fine to very fine.</i> (3pcs)
	Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
*472	Kiangnan Province: Silver 20, 10 Cents, CD 1904. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese date and initials HAH and TH at either side. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KM Y143a.11; 142a.13). <i>First good extremely fine, second extremely fine.</i> (2pcs)	*482	Kirin Province: Silver Dollar, ND (1898). (Y183). <i>Very fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
*473	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1905. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese date at either side, initial SY at right. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KM Y145a.17). <i>Uncirculated</i>	483	Kirin Province: Silver 20 Cents (3). ND (1898). All with errors in legends. (Y 181, Kann 318, 318b, 318c). <i>Fine to very fine.</i> Ex Irving Goodman Collection. (3pcs)
	Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
*474	Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD1905. (Y 145a.17). <i>Brilliant uncirculated and very scarce thus.</i>	484	Kirin Province: Silver 20 Cents (2). ND (1898). One with error in legend. (Y 181, Kann 320a, 323a). <i>Very fine and fine, discoloured.</i> Ex Irving Goodman Collection. (2pcs)
	Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$20-30 Realised: _____
475	Kiangnan Province: Silver 20 Cents, 10 Cents (two varieties), CD1905. All with Chinese date at either side, only one piece of 10 Cents with additional initial SY at right. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KM Y143a.12; 142a.14; 142a.15). <i>All good extremely fine, the SY 10 Cents is with mark on Obv.</i> (3pcs)	*485	Kirin Province: Silver 20 Cents, CD 1899. (KM Y181). <i>Toned, uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
*476	Kiangnan Province: Copper 10 Cash, ND (c.1905) with 2 reverses of Y 135.10. <i>Uncirculated with some lustre.</i>	486	Kirin Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1900. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese inscriptions with flower pot in centre. <i>Rev.</i> dragon. (Y183). <i>Very fine, very weakly struck in centre, small scratch in obverse legend.</i>
	Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
*477	Kiangnan Province: Silver 20 Cents, ND (1911). <i>Obv.</i> Rosette at either side. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KM Y147). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	*487	Kirin Province: Silver 50 Cents (2), CD 1900. Two varieties, first with flower vase at centre while next with yin-yang on <i>Obv.</i> Both with dragon on <i>Rev.</i> (KM Y182.3; 182a). <i>Both weakly struck, extremely fine and about uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
	Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
*478	Kiangsu Province: Shanghai Silver Tael, Year 6 (1856). <i>Obv.</i> and <i>Rev.</i> 16 Chinese characters. Issued by "Wang Yung Sheng". Engraved by "Wan Chu'an". (Kann 900). <i>About extremely fine.</i>	*488	Kirin Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1900. (Y145a.4). Edge bump at 12 o'clock on <i>Obv.</i> , <i>otherwise about very fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$3,300-4,000 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
*479	Kiangsu Province: Shanghai Silver Tael, Year 6 (1856). <i>Obv.</i> and <i>Rev.</i> 16 Chinese characters. Issued by Wang Yung Sheng. Engraved by Wan Chu'an. (Kann 900). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	*489	Kirin Province: Silver 50 Cents, CD 1900. <i>Obv.</i> Flower vase at centre. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KMY182.3). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$4,000-4,800 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
480	Kiangsu Province: Copper 20 Cash, ND (1907). (Y 163). <i>About extremely fine.</i>	*490	Kirin Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1901. Variety with "V" in PROVINCE an upside down A and "S" in CAINDARINS backwards. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese legends with yin-yang in centre. <i>Rev.</i> dragon. (Y183a.1, Kann 425). <i>Well struck extremely fine to about uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

- *491 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901. Variety with "V" in PROVINCE an upside down A and "S" in CAINDARINS backwards. *Obv.* Chinese legends with yin-yang in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Y183a.1, Kann 425). *Well struck extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *492 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901. *Obv.* Chinese legends with yin-yang in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Y183a.1). *Crude very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *493 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901. *Obv.* Yin-yang at centre, Chinese date at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y183a.1). *Little scratches at right on Obv. otherwise very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- *494 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901. *Obv.* Yin-yang at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y183a.1). *Cleaned, weakly struck, uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____
- *495 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents (2), CD 1901. *Obv.* Yin-yang at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y182a.1). Two varieties with different design of the dragon on *Rev.* *Both weakly struck, uncirculated.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- *496 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents (2), CD 1901, CD 1902. *Obv.* Yin-yang at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y181a). *Both about extremely fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- *497 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902. Variety with coarse scales on dragon. *Obv.* Chinese legends with yin-yang in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Y183a.1). *Well struck extremely fine +.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *498 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902. Variety with fine scales on dragon. *Obv.* Chinese inscriptions with yin-yang in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Y183a.2). *Well struck, extremely fine to about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *499 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902. (Y 183a.1). *Rim bump at 1 o'clock on Rev., otherwise toned uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300 Realised: _____
- *500 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1902. (Y 182a.1). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *501 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents (2), CD 1902, CD 1905. *Obv.* yin-yang at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y182a.1). *Both good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 502 **Kirin Province:** Silver 10 Cents, CD 1902. Variety with Province spelled "PROVNCE". (Y 180a, Kann 464a). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____
- 503 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. *Obv.* Chinese legends with yin-yang in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Y183a.2). *Well struck extremely fine, small obverse rim flaw.*
- Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- 504 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. *Obv.* Chinese inscriptions with yin-yang in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Y183a.2). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- *505 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. *Obv.* Yin-yang at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KMY183a.2). *Good extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____
- 506 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. *Obv.* Chinese legends with yin-yang in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Y 183a.2). *Extremely fine, weakly struck reverse.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *507 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar CD 1903. (Y183a.2). *Dark brown toning, otherwise about extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- *508 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents (2), CD 1903, CD 1904. *Obv.* Yin-yang at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y182a.1). *Both about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 509 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv.* Chinese inscriptions with yin-yang in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Y183a.2). *Well struck extremely fine +, tiny scratch in obverse legends.*
- Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
- *510 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv.* yin-yang at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y183a.2). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____

- *511 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905. *Obv.* yin-yang at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y183a.3). *Cleaned, weakly struck, a little corroded at 4 o'clock on Obv. otherwise about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- *512 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905. Variety with fine oval shaped scales. *Obv.* Chinese inscriptions with yin-yang in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Y183a.3). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, some weakness in reverse legend.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 513 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1905. *Obv.* Chinese legends with yin-yang in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Y 182a.1). *Nice extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____
- 514 **Kirin Province:** Silver 5 Mace (3). ND (1905). (Y 6 var., Kann 1012 var.). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (3pcs)
- Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- *515 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1906. (Y 183). *Lustrous about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____
- 516 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1906. Error with reverse legend "3 CAINDARINS 2". *Obv.* Chinese legends with flower pot in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 539, Y183.2). *Very fine, chop mark on reverse.*
- Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- *517 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1906. (Y 182.3). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- *518 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1907. *Obv.* Flower vase at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y182.3). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *519 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1907. (Y 182.3). *Lustrous about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *520 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1907. (Y 182.3). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *521 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1907. (Y 182.3). *Nice extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 522 **Kirin Province:** Silver 5 and 20 Cents, CD 1907. (Y 179.1, 181). *Generally very fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____
- *523 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1908. *Obv.* Flower vase in centre. (Y 183). *Two areas of chop repairs on Obv., otherwise about extremely fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$6,000-7,000 Realised: _____
- *524 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1908. Manchu words in centre of *Obv.* (Y 182b). *Toned about uncirculated and very scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,800-2,000 Realised: _____
- *525 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents, CD 1908. *Obv.* Manchu words in centre. (Y 181b). *One small dig at centre of Obv., otherwise very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$320-380 Realised: _____
- *526 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents, CD 1908. *Obv.* Manchu words in centre. (Y 181b). *Very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *527 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1909). (KM Y22). *Weak strike, otherwise nice extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____
- *528 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, ND. *Obv.* Rosette at either side. *Rev.* Dragon, without crosses flanking weight. (KM Y 182). *Good extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- *529 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents (2), two varieties. First, ND. *Obv.* flower vase with rosette at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. Second, CD 1906. *Obv.* Flower vase with date either side. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y182.1; 182.3). *Both weakly struck, first about uncirculated, second extremely fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- *530 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20, 10, 5 Cents, ND. *Obv.* Flower vase at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y179, 180, 181). *The 10 Cents with small portion cut at bottom otherwise uncirculated. First uncirculated, last very fine.* (3pcs)
- Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- *531 **Kirin Province:** Silver 10 Cents (2), ND. *Obv.* Large flower vase at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KMY180.1). *One with tiny nick at 6 o'clock, both about extremely fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____

- *532 **Kwangsi Province:** Silver Pattern 20 Cents, Year 10 (1921). Reeded edge with incomplete milling. *Obv.* Chinese inscription and legends. *Rev.* value in circle. 4.9 grams. Listed in Kann as silver. Struck over a Cuba 5 Centavos type of Y 11. Details of the underlying coin can be seen in the fields. Possibly an experimental striking. (Kann 746 I var.). *Uncirculated, somewhat prooflike. Very rare, possibly unique.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection. May 1995. Lot no. 1460; Ex Kann Collection. June 1971. Lot no. 906.
- Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
- *533 **Kwangsi Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 38 (1949). *Obv.* Chinese legend. *Rev.* Elephant Nose Rock at Kueilin. (Y 416). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- *534 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1889). *Obv.* value 1 Mace and 4.4 Candareens. (KM 196.1, Kann 23). *Good very fine and extremely rare.*
- Estimate: US\$2,000-3,000 Realised: _____
- *535 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890). Heaton Mint specimen strike with prooflike surfaces. (KM Y203 for type). *Dark toning, uncirculated and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *536 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* dragon. (Y203). *Choice uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- *537 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* dragon. (Y203). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
- *538 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver 50 Cents, ND (1890-1905). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y202). *Good extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- *539 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver 50 Cents, ND (1890-1905). (Y 202). *Very fine;* Silver Dollar, ND (1909-1911). (Y 206). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *540 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1901-11). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- *541 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends at centre. *Rev.* Dragon.; **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, ND (1908). (KM Y206; Y14). *Both about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *542 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollars (2). ND (1909-1911). (Y206). *Both extremely fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *543 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 13 (1924). Bust of Sun Yat Sen on *Obv.* (Y 424). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- *544 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 17 (1928). (Y 426). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- *545 **Kwangtung Province:** Trial strike Brass 20 Cents, Year 10 (1921).; **Chinese Soviet Republic:** Trial strike Copper 20 Cents, 1932.; **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Copper 200 Cash, 1934. (KM Y508 and Y423 for type; Y511.1). *First with two punch marks and a scratch line on Obv., second very fine and last fine.* (3pcs)
- Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- *546 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). (Y428). *Several edge knocks on Rev., otherwise very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *547 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). For the first road in the province. (Y 428). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *548 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). For the first road in Kweichow. *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* automobile in circle. (Y428). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$700-900 Realised: _____
- *549 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). For the first road in Kweichow. *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* automobile in circle. (Y 428). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

- *550 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). For the first road in Kweichow. *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* automobile in circle. (Y 428). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *551 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* automobile in circle. (Y 428). *Nice about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *552 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* automobile in circle. (Y 428). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- *553 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* automobile in circle. (Y 428). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *554 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* automobile in circle. (Y 428). *About uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked AU50.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *555 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Bamboo" Dollar, Year 38. (1949). (Kann 758; Y433). *Crude very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
- *556 **Kweichow Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 38 (1949). (Y 430). *Extremely fine, porosity.*
- Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
- *557 **Shansi Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (c.1913). *Crude very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *558 **Shansi Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (c.1913). (Y217). *Fine for issue.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- *559 **Sinkiang Province:** Gold Tilla, AH 1272 (1856). Minted in Khoqand, Russian Turkestan, but circulated in Sinkiang. (KM C100). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$370-450 Realised: _____
- *560 **Sinkiang Province:** Gold Tilla, AH 1322 (1904). Minted in Bukhara, Russian Turkestan, but circulated in Sinkiang. (KM Y3). *About very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$370-450 Realised: _____
- *561 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver 1 Mace (2), AH 1311 (1894) and AH 1331 (error for 1321 (1903)). Kashgar Mint. (Y16, Y B16). *First very fine, second with solder mark on Obv., otherwise very fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 562 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver 5 Fen or 1/2 Miscal (5), (12)95, ND (4) (1875-1908), Kashgar (KM YA7.6, 19); together Ghazi Rashid, Copper Pul, n.d. (1862-67) (cf.KM C36-5). *Some scarce, generally very fine.* (6pcs)
- Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- *563 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver 5 Mace, ND. *Obv.* Four Chinese characters at centre. *Rev.* Turki legends around uncircled Dragon. (KM Y6.8). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____
- *564 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver 5 Mace, ND. *Obv.* Four Chinese characters at centre. *Rev.* Bat above uncircled Dragon's head. (KM Y6.7). *About extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- *565 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver 5 Mace, ND. *Obv.* Four Chinese characters at centre. *Rev.* Dragon surrounding with four bats. (KM Y6.10). *Cleaned, uncirculated, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- *566 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver 5 Mace, ND. *Obv.* 8 petalled rosette at centre. *Rev.* Rosette at side of encircled Dragon. (KM Y6.6). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *567 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver 5 Mace, Year 1 (1912). *Obv.* Value in circle flanked by legends. *Rev.* Crossed flags with two stripes of arabesques dividing date. (KM Y41). *Well struck, uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- *568 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver Mace, ND. *Obv.* Four Chinese characters surrounding the central dot in beaded circle, Turki legends at outer ring. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y3.1). *Small edge dent at top otherwise about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$170-200 Realised: _____

*569	Sinkiang Province: Silver Tael. AH 1325 (1907). Kashgar Mint. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Arabic legends. <i>Rev.</i> dragon in circle within wreath. (Y26). <i>Crude very fine.</i>	579	Szechuan Province: Silver 50 Cents, Year 1 (1912). <i>About uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
570	Sinkiang Province: Silver Tael. AH 1325 (1907). Kashgar Mint. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Arabic legends. <i>Rev.</i> dragon in circle within wreath. (Y26). <i>Crude fine, weak reverse.</i>	580	Yunnan Province: Silver Dollars (4). ND (1908). (Y254). <i>Extremely fine to about uncirculated.</i> (4pcs)
	Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
*571	Sinkiang Province: Silver Tael, AH 1325 (1907). Kashgar Mint. (Y26). <i>Good fine for issue.</i>	*581	Yunnan Province: Silver Dollar (2), ND (1908). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese and Manchu legends at centre. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon. (KM Y254; Y260). <i>First good extremely fine, second about uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
	Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
*572	Sinkiang Province: Silver 4 Mace, ND (1910). (Y8). <i>About very fine and scarce.</i>	582	Yunnan Province: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-1911). (Y260). <i>Extremely fine to about uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
*573	Sinkiang Province: Silver Tael, Year 1 (1912). <i>Rev.</i> 4 stripes in flags have arabesque. (Y42a.1). <i>Good very fine for issue.</i>	583	Yunnan Province: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (Y 254). Silver 50 Cents, ND (1911-15) (Y 257). <i>First good extremely fine, second uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
	Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
574	Sinkiang Province: Silver Tael and 5 Mace, Year 1 (1912). <i>Rev.</i> 2 stripes in flags have arabesque. (Y42, 41). <i>Usual weak strike, generally very fine for issue.</i> (2pcs)	*584	Yunnan Province: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11). (Y 260). <i>Extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$280-350 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
*575	Sinkiang Province: Copper 1 Fen 5 Li, ND (1908). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese legend. <i>Rev.</i> dragon. (Y 1). <i>Several edge bumps, otherwise good fine and scarce.</i>	*585	Yunnan Province: Silver 10 Cents, ND (1911-15). <i>Brilliant uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
*576	Sinkiang Province: Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949). <i>Obv.</i> outlined Chinese characters "One Yuan". (Y 46.4). <i>Minor planchet flaws, otherwise choice extremely fine for issue.</i>	586	Yunnan Province: Silver 50 Cents (7). ND (1917). (Y 479). <i>Very fine to extremely fine.</i> (7pcs)
	Estimate: US\$330-400 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
*577	Sinkiang Province: Silver Dollar, 1949. Date numerals "1949" on both <i>Obv.</i> and <i>Rev.</i> (Y 46.5). <i>Minor planchet flaw on Obv., otherwise very fine for issue.</i>	587	Yunnan Province: Silver 50 Cents (12). ND (1917). (Y 479). <i>Generally very fine, some cleaned.</i> (12pcs)
	Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
578	Szechuan Province: Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1912). <i>Obv.</i> inscription in geometric design. <i>Rev.</i> Chinese inscriptions. (Y 456). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	588	Yunnan Province: Silver 50 Cents (12). ND (1917). (Y 479). <i>Very good to very fine, some with scratches, nicks.</i> (12pcs)
	Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-\$50 Realised: _____
		*589	Yunnan Province: Silver Dollar, ND (1920-22). <i>Obv.</i> Chinese legends. <i>Rev.</i> Encircled Dragon with 4 circles below pearl. (KM Y258.1). <i>Brownish toned, choice uncirculated.</i>
			Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

- *590

Yunnan Province: Brass 1 Cent, Year 21 (1932). (Y 488).
Crude very fine and rare.

 Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*591

Yunnan Province: Brass 1 Cent, Year 21 (1932). (Y 488).
Porosity on Obv., otherwise about very fine and rare.

 Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____

*592

Mixed Lot: Kirin Province: Copper 2 Cash, ND (c.1889) (Y 175). **Empire, General Issues:** Copper 20 Cash (2), ND (1907) and CD 1909 (Y 5, Y 21.1). **Chekiang Province:** Brass 10 Cash, undated (1903-06) (Y 49a.1). **Chihli Province:** Brass 1 Cash, ND (1904-07) (Y 66). **Kwangtung Province:** Brass 1 Cash, ND (1889) (Y 189). **Szechuan Province:** Brass 10 Cash, CD 1909; Copper 20 Cash (3), ND (1903-05), CD 1906 and CD 1909. (Y 201.1a, Y 11t, Y 211.2). *Generally extremely fine to uncirculated. The Kirin 2 Cash illustrated.* (10pcs)

 Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

593

Mixed Lot: Chekiang Province: Brass 10 Cash, ND (1903-05) (Y 49.3). **Fengtien Province:** Brass 10 Cash, CD 1904 (Y 89). **Fukien Province:** Brass 2 Cash, CD 1906 (Y 8f). **Hupei Province:** Copper 1 Cash, ND (Y 121). **Kiangnan Province:** Brass 1 Cash, CD 1908 (Y 7k). **Kwangtung Province:** Brass 1 Cash, ND (1889) (Y 189). *Generally about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (6pcs)

 Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

594

China-Miscellaneous: A collection of 20 Error Copper Coins of Imperial and Republican General Issue 10 and 20 Cash, and Chekiang, Hunan, Kiangnan and Szechuan Issues including: "2 reverses" (1), "Double-strike" (2), "Partial brockage" (3), "Full brockage" (1), "Off-centre strike" (12) and "Overstrike on foreign planchet" (1). (Empire, General Issues Y 5, 5.2, 10.2, 10.5; Republic, General Issues Y 303, 306.1; Chekiang Y49.1; Hunan Y 400.7; Hupei Y 10j.3, 120a; Kiangnan Y 10k.6; Szechuan Y 464). *The Empire, General Issue 20 Cash full brockage with a hole at 12 o'clock, otherwise generally fine to very fine.* (20pcs)

 Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

*595

China: Brass 1 Cash, ND (c.1889). (Hsu 481). *Uncirculated.*

 Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

596

Mixed Lot, Provincial: Silver Dollars. **Chihli:** Year 24 (1898). (Y65.2). *Fine*; **Fengtien:** Year 24 (1898). (Y87). *Fine, scratches on obverse*; **Hupei:** ND (1895-1907). (Y127.1). *Extremely fine*; ND (1909-1911). (Y131). *Very fine*; **Kirin:** CD 1902. (Y183a.1). *Bold very fine, rim nicks*; CD 1903. (Y183a.2). *Weak very fine, scratch on obverse.* (6pcs)

 Estimate: US\$160-190 Realised: _____

597

Szechuan Province: Silver Dollars (3), Year 1 (1912).; **Tibet:** Trade Coinage, Silver Rupee, ND; **Yunnan:** Tan Chi Yao Silver 50 Cents, ND (1917); **Honan:** Copper 200 Cash(2), 20 Cash. (KM Y456; Y3 for varieties, Y479, Y396, Y396.1, Y393.1). *Generally very fine.* (8pcs)

 Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____

598

Kwangtung Province: Silver 20 Cents(3), Year 10 (1), Year 18 (2); Silver 10 Cents, Year 18; Copper 1 Cent, Year 1.; Brass 1 Cent, Year 4. (KM Y423, Y426, Y425, Y417, Y417a); **Chekiang:** Silver 10 Cents, Year 13 (1924); **Fukien:** Canton Martyrs 10 Cents, Year 17.; Yuan Shih Kai Silver 10 Cents(2), Year 3; Republic Copper 1 Cent, Year 5.(KM Y371, Y389.2, Y326, Y324). *First about uncirculated, others fine to extremely fine.* (11pcs)

 Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

599

Fukien Province: Silver 5 Cents, ND (1903-08); **Hupei Province:** Silver 20, 10 Cents, ND (1895-1907); **Kwangtung Province:** Silver 20, 10 Cents, ND ((KM Y102.1, Y125.1, Y124.1, Y201, Y200). *The Kwangtung 20 Cents uncirculated, others very fine or above.* (5pcs)

 Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

600

Kansu Province: Brass 50 Cash, ND. Plain edge. *Obv.* "Kuomintang" emblem at centre. *Rev.* Cross flags of "Kuomintang". (unlisted); **Hunan Province:** Copper 20 Cash, ND. The coin was struck 30% off centre. (KM Y400.2 for type). *First with some corrosion on Rev. Both good fine.* (2pcs)

 Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 中国-民国中央发行

CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES
- *601

Republic: Gold Pattern. Reeded edge. *Obv.* Chinese characters divided by crossed flags. *Rev.* sunface with rays. Wt. 1.4g. (Kann unlisted). *Uncirculated, rare.*

 Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____

*602

Republic: Silver "Dragon & Phoenix" Dollar, Year 12 (1923). *Obv.* dragon and phoenix. *Rev.* large Chinese characters "One Yuan". (Kann 680a). *Toned, about uncirculated.*

 Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____

*603

Republic: Silver "Dragon & Phoenix" Dollar, Year 12 (1923). *Obv.* dragon and phoenix. *Rev.* small Chinese characters "One Yuan". (Kann 680). *Toned uncirculated.*

 Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- 41

- *604 **Republic:** Silver "Dragon & Phoenix" Dollar, Year 12 (1923). *Obv.* dragon and phoenix. *Rev.* small Chinese characters "One Yuan". (Kann 680). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____
- *605 **Republic:** Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" Dollar, Year 12 (1923). Variety with small characters. *Obv.* dragon and phoenix. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Y336). *Uncirculated, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- *606 **Republic:** Silver "Dragon & Phoenix" Dollar, Year 12 (1923). Large character variety. (Kann 680a). *Nice uncirculated, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____
- *607 **Chiang Kai-Shek:** Uniface Silver Pattern 50 Cents, Year 37 (1948). Reeded edge. *Obv.* bust right. *Rev.* blank. 5.0g. (Kann 698w). *Extremely fine. Rare.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection. May 1995, lot no.1445; Ex Kann Collection. June 1971, lot no.883.
- Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *608 **Hsu Shih-Chang:** Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* Pavilion, Chinese legends above and below. Reeded edge. (Kann 676). *About extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *609 **Hsu Shih-Chang:** Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* entrance to pavilion. (Kann 676). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$600-\$800 Realised: _____
- *610 **Hsu Shih-Chang:** Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* pavilion, Chinese legend above and below. Reed edge. (Kann 676). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____
- *611 **Hsu Shih-Chang:** Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* pavilion, Chinese legend above and below. (Kann 676). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____
- *612 **Hsu Shih-Chang:** Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* pavilion. (Kann 676). *Choice uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *613 **Hsu Shih-Chang:** Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* pavilion. (Kann 676). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *614 **Hsu Shih-Chang:** Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* pavilion. (Kann 676). *About uncirculated, small reverse rim bruise.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *615 **Hsu Shih-Chang:** Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921). Medallic issue with plain edge and no rosettes or lower inscription on reverse. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust with diagnostic die chip at 5 o'clock. *Rev.* entrance to pavilion. (Kann 676a). *About uncirculated, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____
- *616 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* 3/4 facing caped bust. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Y 320). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- 617 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. (Y 321). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____
- *618 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Y 321). *Choice uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- *619 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). *Obv.* bust without cap. *Rev.* value within wreath. (KM Y321; Kann 639). *Edge knock on obv. rim at 1 o'clock, otherwise good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____
- 620 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Y 321). *Extremely fine, a few rim bumps.*
- Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____
- 621 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar (2). ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. (Y 321). *Both very fine to extremely fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
- *622 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. Variety with "OE" instead of OF in inscription. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust with cap. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Y320.1). *Choice uncirculated, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

623	Li Yuan-Hung: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath. (Y321). <i>About uncirculated, obverse rim nick.</i>	*633	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> value within wreath, two 5-pointed stars dividing legend at top. (Y318). <i>About extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
624	Li Yuan-Hung: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath. (Y321). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	*634	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> value within wreath, two 5-pointed stars below (Y319). <i>Cleaned, about uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
625	Li Yuan-Hung: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath. (Y321). <i>Very fine, small scratch in obverse field.</i>	*635	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath, two stars in legend at top. (Y318). <i>Extremely fine, tiny chop in obverse field.</i>
	Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
626	Li Yuan-Hung: Silver Dollars (3). ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. (Y321). <i>All very fine.</i> (3pcs)	*636	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath, two stars in legend at top. (Y318). <i>Very fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
*627	Li Yuan-Hung: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. Variety with "TIIIE" instead of THE in legend. <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath. (Y321.1). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	637	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath, two stars in legend at top. (Y318). <i>Very fine, small nicks in obverse field.</i>
	Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$70-90 Realised: _____
628	Li Yuan-Hung: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). <i>Obv.</i> bust without cap. <i>Rev.</i> value within wreath. (Y 321). Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1927). (Y 318a.1). <i>First about uncirculated, second uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)	*638	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath, two stars in legend at bottom. (Y319). <i>Extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
*629	Li Yuan-Hung: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). <i>Obv.</i> bust without cap. <i>Rev.</i> value within wreath. (Y 321). <i>Brilliant uncirculated.</i>	*639	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath, two stars in legend at top. (Y318). <i>Extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
*630	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. (Y 319). <i>Nice about uncirculated.</i>	*640	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> value within wreath, two 5-pointed stars below. (Kann 603; Y 319). <i>Brilliant uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$330-400 Realised: _____
*631	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> value within wreath, two 5-pointed stars below. (Kann 603; Y319). <i>Light scratch on chin of bust, otherwise about uncirculated.</i>	*641	Sun Yat-Sen: Gold 20 Cents, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. <i>Obv.</i> bust left and English legend. <i>Rev.</i> crossed flag and Chinese legend. (Kann 1551, KM Y317a). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$3,700-4,500 Realised: _____
*632	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> value within wreath, two 5-pointed stars dividing legend at top. (Y 318). <i>Several edge bumps on Rev., otherwise good very fine.</i>	*642	Sun Yat-Sen: Gold Pattern 20 Cents, ND (1912). For the birth of the Republic of China. <i>Obv.</i> head left. <i>Rev.</i> crossed flags in circle. (Kann 1551). <i>Extremely fine, rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$230-280 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

- 643 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* head left. *Rev.* crossed flags in circle. (Y 317). *Choice uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *644 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* head left. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Y 317). *Choice reddish gold toned uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- 645 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollars (2). ND (1927). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Y 318a.1). *Both choice uncirculated.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: S\$50-70 Realised: _____
- *646 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, ND (1927). Error with Republic spelled "REPULIO". (Y 318a.1 var., Kann 608 var.). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *647 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Pattern Silver "Mausoleum" Dollar, Year 16 (1927). Memorial to Sun Yat-Sen. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* value dividing mausoleum and setting sun. (Kann 609). 480 pieces struck. *Choice uncirculated, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000 Realised: _____
- *648 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Pattern Silver "Mausoleum" Dollar, Year 16 (1927). Memorial to Sun Yat-Sen. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* value dividing mausoleum and setting sun. (Kann 609). 480 pieces struck. *Uncirculated, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____
- 649 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollars (3). ND (1927). Deviations in floral design. (Y 318a.1 var., Kann 608o, 608p, 608q). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection. (3pcs)
- Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- 650 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollars (2). ND (1927). Two different Errors with "BEPUBLIC" instead of Republic in reverse legends. (Y 318a.1 var., Kann 608 var.). *Both fine to very fine, one with some corrosion and light scratches.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection. (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 651 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollars (4). ND (1927). Variations in reverse lettering. (Y 318a.1 var., Kann 608 var.) *Very fine.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection. (4pcs)
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 652 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollars (3). ND (1927). Variations in reverse lettering. (Y 318a.1 var, Kann 608 var.). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
- Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- *653 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 28 (1929). Made in Italy. Variety with "A. Motti Inc." at rim. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* sailing junk. (Kann 614a). *Choice finish matte uncirculated, very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000 Realised: _____
- *654 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929). Made in England. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* sailing junk. (Kann 615). *Choice uncirculated, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____
- *655 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929). Made in England. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* sailing junk. (Kann 615). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- *656 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929). Made in England. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* sailing junk. (Kann 615). *Uncirculated, two small rim flaws. Scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____
- *657 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929). Made in Austria. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* sailing junk at sea. (Kann 617). *Edge bump on Rev., otherwise good extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- *658 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929). Made in Austria. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* sailing junk. (Kann 617). *Choice uncirculated, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____
- *659 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929). Made in Austria. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* sailing junk. (Kann 617). *About uncirculated, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- *660 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929). Made in Austria. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* sailing junk. (Kann 617). *About uncirculated, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- *661 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929). Made in Japan. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* sailing junk. (Kann 618). *Nice uncirculated, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
- *662 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* birds over junk. (Y 344). *Choice uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *663 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* birds over junk. (Y 344). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

*664	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> birds over junk. (Y 344). <i>About uncirculated.</i>	*675	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver "Allied Victory Commemorative" Dollar, Year 22 (1934). <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> Chinese characters "Teng Meng Sheng Li" for: Victory we share as Partners counterstamped and enameled in red above sailing junk. (Lin 874, KM XM501). <i>Extremely fine, scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
*665	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> birds over junk. (Y 344). <i>About uncirculated.</i>		
	Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____		
*666	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> birds over junk. (Y 344). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	*676	Sun Yat-Sen: Gold 20 Fen, Year 25 (1936). "A" mint-mark below spade. (Y 350.1 for type). <i>A few rim knocks and scattered contact marks, otherwise uncirculated and rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
*667	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> birds over junk. (Y 344). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	*677	Sun Yat-Sen: Pattern Gold 20 Cents, Year 25 (1936). <i>Obv.</i> Bust to left. <i>Rev.</i> Spade divided value, mint mark 'A' (Vienna Mint) below spade. (KM Y350.1 for type). <i>Hair lines on surface, about extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____
*668	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> birds over junk. (Y 344). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>	*678	Sun Yat-Sen: Nickel 10 Cents, Year 25 (1936). Plain edge. Struck by way of essay in Tientsin. <i>Obv.</i> Bust to right. <i>Rev.</i> Spade divided value, "Jin" (meaning Tientsin) under spade. (Kann 846). <i>Uncirculated, rare</i>
	Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
*669	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> birds over junk. (Y 344). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>	*679	Sun Yat-Sen: Mule Copper 50 Cents, Year 31 (1942). <i>Obv.</i> and <i>Rev.</i> with bust facing to left. Together with a trial strike Copper 50 Cents, Year 31 (1942). (KM Y362 for type). The circulation coin is struck in copper-nickel. <i>Both very fine.</i> (2pcs)
	Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$350-450 Realised: _____
*670	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> birds over junk. (Y 344). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>	*680	Tang Chi-Yao Yunnan: Gold 5 Dollars. ND (1919). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> crossed flags in circle, numeral "2" below. (Kann 1527, F 12). <i>About uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$700-900 Realised: _____
*671	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> birds over junk. (Y 344). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>	*681	Tang Chi-Yao, Yunnan: Gold 5 Dollars. ND (1919). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> crossed flags in circle, numeral "2" below. (Kann 1527, F 12). <i>About uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$700-900 Realised: _____
*672	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> 3 birds over junk. (Kann 622; Y344). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	*682	Tsao Kun: Silver Dollar, ND (1923). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing military bust. <i>Rev.</i> crossed flags. (Kann 678). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
*673	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> birds over junk. (Kann 622; Y 344). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	*683	Tsao Kun: Silver Dollar, ND (1923). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing military bust. <i>Rev.</i> crossed flags. (Kann 678). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
*674	Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> birds over junk. (Y 344). <i>Extremely fine, small obverse rim nick.</i>		
	Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____		

- *684 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* 3/4 facing military bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *685 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* 3/4 facing military bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *686 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* 3/4 facing civilian bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 677). *Nice about uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked MS62.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *687 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *Light hairlines, otherwise extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- *688 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* facing bust in military uniform. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *Prooflike surfaces, brilliant uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____
- *689 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *690 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* 3/4 facing military bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *691 **Tsao Kun:** Fantasy Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* 3/4 facing uniformed bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann plate 189/4). *About uncirculated, light scratch in obverse field.*
- Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
- *692 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* facing bust in civilian clothes. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 677). *Some hairlines, otherwise about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *693 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Ob.* facing military bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *Some hairlines, otherwise uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *694 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* facing bust in civilian clothes. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 677). *Toned uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *695 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* facing bust in military uniform. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- *696 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* facing bust in civilian clothes. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 677). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$330-400 Realised: _____
- *697 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* Facing military bust. *Rev.* Crossed flags. (Kann 677). *Choice about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- *698 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* Facing military bust. *Rev.* Crossed flags. (Kann 677). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$380-450 Realised: _____
- *699 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* Facing military bust. *Rev.* Crossed flags. (Kann 677). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$380-450 Realised: _____
- *700 **Tuan Chi-Jui:** Silver Dollar, *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* Chinese characters for "Peace" in wreath. (Kann 683). *Nice about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *701 **Tuan Chi-Jui:** Silver Dollar, ND (1924). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* Chinese characters for "Peace" in wreath. (Kann 683). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *702 **Tuan Chi-Jui:** Silver Dollar, ND (1924). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Re.* Chinese characters "Peace" within wreath. (Kann 683). *Toned good extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$350-420 Realised: _____
- *703 **Tuan Chi-Jui:** Silver Dollar, ND (1924). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* Chinese characters "Peace" within wreath. (Kann 683). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

*704	Tuan Chi-Jui: Silver Dollar, ND (1924). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> inscription "Peace" in wreath. (Kann 683). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i>	*714	Yuan Shih-Kai: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914). <i>Obv.</i> Bust to left, "L. GIORGI" above shoulder at right. <i>Rev.</i> Value within wreath. (Kann 645). <i>Brownish toned, very tiny edge nick at top on Rev. otherwise about uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000 Realised: _____
*705	Tuan Chi-Jui: Silver Dollar, ND (1924). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> Chinese characters for "Peace" in wreath. (Kann 683). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i>	*715	Yuan Shih-Kai: Silver Pattern Dollar by L. Giorgi. Year 3 (1914). <i>Obv.</i> bust left. "L.GIORGI" to right near edge. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath. (Kann 645). <i>Uncirculated, rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000 Realised: _____
*706	Tuan Chi-Jui: Silver Dollar, ND (1924). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> Chinese characters for "Peace" in wreath. (Kann 683). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i>	*716	Yuan Shih-Kai: Nickel Essai 10 Cents, Year 3 (1914). Trial piece struck in nickel. Plain edge. <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath. (Y 326 var., Kann 659y). 3.0 grams. <i>Extremely fine, rare.</i> Ex Irving Goodman Collection. May 1995. Lot no.1415; Ex Kann Collection. June 1971. Lot no. 831.
	Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
*707	Tuan Chi-Jui: Silver Dollar, ND (1924). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> Chinese characters for "Peace" in wreath. (Kann 683). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	*717	Yuan Shih-Kai: Silver Dollar, ND (1914). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing military bust. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath. (Y 322). <i>Extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
*708	Tuan Chi-Jui: Silver Dollar, ND (1924). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> Chinese characters for "Peace" in wreath. (Kann 683). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>	*718	Yuan Shih-Kai: Silver Dollar, ND (1914). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing military bust. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath. (Y 322). <i>Extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
*709	Tuan Chi-Jui: Silver Dollar, ND (1924). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> "Peace" in Chinese within wreath. (Kann 683). <i>Choice about uncirculated.</i>	*719	Yuan Shih-Kai: Silver Dollar, ND (1914). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust with high plumed hat. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath. (Y 322). <i>Light golden toned uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
*710	Tuan Chi-Jui: Silver Dollar, ND (1924). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> "Peace" in Chinese within wreath. (Kann 683). <i>About uncirculated.</i>	*720	Yuan Shih-Kai: Silver Dollar, ND (1914). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing military bust. <i>Rev.</i> value in wreath. (Y 322). <i>About uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
*711	Tuan Chi-Jui: Silver Dollar, ND (1924). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> "Peace" in Chinese within wreath. (Kann 683). <i>About uncirculated.</i>	*721	Yuan Shih-Kai: Silver Dollar, ND (1914). Founding of the Republic. <i>Obv.</i> facing military bust. <i>Rev.</i> value within wreath. (Y322). <i>Scattered contact marks and hairlines, otherwise about uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
*712	Tuan Chi-Jui: Silver Dollar, ND (1924). <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> Chinese characters for "peace" in wreath. (Kann 683). <i>Extremely fine to about uncirculated.</i>	*722	Yuan Shih-Kai: Pattern Silver 50 Cents, Year 3 (1914). <i>Obv.</i> Bust to left, "L. GIORGI" above shoulder at right. <i>Rev.</i> Value within wreath. (Kann 655a). <i>About uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
*713	Yuan Shih-Kai: Copper 10 Cash, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. <i>Obv.</i> facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> value within wreath. (KM Pn5). <i>Brown about uncirculated and rare.</i>		
	Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____		

- 723 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver 50 Cents (3), Year 3 (1914). (Y328). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *724 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver 50 Cents, Year 3 (1914). (Y 328). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 725 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver 50 Cents, Year 3 (1914). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Y 328). *Reddish gold toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- 726 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver 1/2 Dollar (2), Year 3 (1914). (Y 328). *About uncirculated and extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *727 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1914). *Obv.* 3/4 facing military bust. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Y 322). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *728 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Gold 10 Dollars, ND (1916). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* flying dragon. (Y 333). *Hairlines, otherwise uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,600-4,200 Realised: _____
- *729 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Gold Pattern Dollar, 1916. For the installation of Yuan Shi-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien. *Obv.* 3/4 facing military bust. *Rev.* dragon facing left. (Kann 1560). *Uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000 Realised: _____
- *730 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Pattern Dollar by L. Giorgi. Year 1 (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien. *Obv.* 3/4 facing military bust, "L.GIORGI" to right near edge. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 663a). *Uncirculated, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000 Realised: _____
- *731 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien. *Obv.* 3/4 facing military bust. *Rev.* winged dragon left. (Y 332). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *732 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung-Hsien. *Obv.* 3/4 facing uniformed bust. *Rev.* winged dragon left. (Y 332). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-800. Realised: _____
- *733 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916) for Imperial Hung Hsien regime. *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* winged dragon. (Y332). *A couple of small rim nicks on Obv., otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- *734 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien. *Obv.* 3/4 facing military bust. *Rev.* winged dragon left. (Y 332). *Nice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- *735 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien. *Obv.* 3/4 facing military bust. *Rev.* winged dragon left. (Y322). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- *736 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien. *Obv.* 3/4 facing military bust. *Rev.* winged dragon left. (Y322). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *737 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien. *Obv.* 3/4 facing military bust. *Rev.* winged dragon left. (Y322). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *738 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien. *Obv.* 3/4 facing military bust. *Rev.* winged dragon left. (Y322). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *739 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916) for Imperial Hung Hsien regime. *Obv.* Facing military bust. *Rev.* Winged Dragon. (KM Y332; Kann 663). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- *740 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916) for Imperial Hung Hsien regime. *Obv.* Facing military bust. *Rev.* Winged Dragon. (KM Y332; Kann 663). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- *741 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916) for Imperial Hung Hsien regime. *Obv.* Facing military bust. *Rev.* Winged Dragon. (KM Y332; Kann 663). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____

*742 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Gold 10 Dollars. Year 8 (1919). *Obv.* bust left in ornamental border. *Rev.* value in wreath within border. (Kann 1531, KM Y330). *About uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____

*743 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Gold 10 Dollars. Year 8 (1919). *Obv.* bust left in ornamental border. *Rev.* value in wreath within border. (Kann 1531, KM Y330). *About uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____

*744 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Gold 10 Dollars, Year 8 (1919). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value within wreath, date above. (Kann 1531, KM Y 330). *Uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$4,600-5,500 Realised: _____

*745 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Gold 10 Dollars, Year 8 (1919). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value within wreath. (Kann 1531, KM Y330). *Scattered contact marks, otherwise about uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

*746 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Hupeh Silver 20 Cents, Year 9 (1920). *Obv.* Bust to left with two Chinese characters at either side. *Rev.* Value within wreath. (KM Y406). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____

*747 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver 20 and 10 Cents, Year 16 (1927). Commemorating death of Sun Yat-Sen. (Y 340, 339). *Generally uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

*748 **China-Republic:** Gold Sycee, ND (c. 1930). *Obv.:* Stamped "Shang Shang (Superior Superior)", "Fu Sheng (Goldsmith)" and "Zhu (Pure) Chi (Red)". *Rev.* Stamped "1303". Weight: 30.6g. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____

中国 - 台湾
CHINA - TAIWAN

*749 **China-Taiwan:** "Old Man" Silver Dollar, ND (1841-50). *Obv.* God of Longevity. *Rev.* sacrificial vase on 3 legs. (Kann 1). *Porosity and scratches on both sides and two small incomplete piercings above head on Obv., otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate: US\$3,700-4,500 Realised: _____

*750 **China-Taiwan:** "Old Man" Silver Dollar, ND (1841-50). *Obv.* God of Longevity. *Rev.* sacrificial vase on 3 legs. (Kann 1). *Scarce variety with 2 Chinese character "Er (2) Kui" at 5 o'clock on Rev. Numerous chopmarks on both sides. Very good.*

Estimate: US\$1,600-2,000 Realised: _____

*751 **China-Taiwan:** Silver 10 Cents, ND (1893-94). *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters above meaning "Made in Tai Province". (Y 247.2). *Solder mark at centre of Obv., otherwise very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____

*752 **China-Taiwan:** Silver 10 Cents, ND (1893-94). *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters above meaning: Made in Taiwan. (Y 247). *Nice extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$370-450 Realised: _____

*753 **China-Taiwan:** Silver 10 Cents, ND (1893-94). *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters above meaning: Made in Taiwan. (Y 247). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$330-400 Realised: _____

*754 **China-Taiwan:** Chiang Kai-Shek: Silver Dollar, Year 50 (1961). 50th Anniversary of the Republic. (Y A537). *Toned uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

中国 - 西藏
CHINA - TIBET

755 **Tibet:** Silver Sho (2): Chien Lung (1736-96): Silver Tanga, Year 59 (1794). Chia Ching (1796-1820): Year 25 (1820). (KM C73, C83). *Generally very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

*756 **Hsuan Tung (1909-11):** Silver 2 Sho and 1 Sho, ND (1910). (Y6, 5). *Generally very fine for issue.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____

*757 **Hsuan Tung (1909-11):** Silver 1 Srang, Year 1 (1909). (KM Y9). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

*758 **Hsuan Tung (1909-11):** Silver 1 Srang, 15-43 (1909). Plain edge. (KM Y12). *Stain on Obv., otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$280-330 Realised: _____

*759 **Hsuan Tung (1909-11):** Copper 1 Skar, ND (1910). (KM Y4). *Usual weak strike, about very fine.*

Estimate: US\$130-160 Realised: _____

*760 **Tibet:** Chien Lung Period (AD1736-96), Silver Chien (2), Year 60, 61 (1795, 1796). *Obv.* Four Chinese characters at centre in circle, date at outer circle. *Rev.* Tibetan legends. (Kann 1462; Year 61 is not listed in Kann). *Both very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____

*761 **Tibet** Gold 20 Srang: Year 15 52 (1918). *Obv.* stylized lion left. *Rev.* geometric design within legend. (F 1). *Nice extremely fine.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.

Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____

*762 **Fantasy: Emperor Kuang Hsu:** Gold Fantasy 2 Rupees, ND. Milled edge (Kann B29). *About extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000 Realised: _____

*763 **Hsien Feng:** Gold Tael, ND. Struck in the earlier cash style with Chinese and Mongolian characters around a central square. A large dotted border on *Obv.* and *Rev.* (Kann B108). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

中国 - 共产党发行 - 中华苏维埃 CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

*764 **Hupei-Honan-Anhwei Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1932. *Obv.* hammer and sickle superimposed on globe surrounded by 12 Chinese characters. *Rev.* "One Yuan" in Chinese surrounded by Chinese legend and date. (Y 504). *Usual weak strike, otherwise crude very fine.*

Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____

*765 **Hupei-Honan-Anhwei Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1932. *Obv.* hammer and sickle superimposed on globe surrounded by 12 Chinese characters. *Rev.* "One Yuan" in Chinese surrounded by Chinese legend and date. (Y 504). *Better than average strike, about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300 Realised: _____

*766 **Hupei-Honan-Anhwei Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1932. *Obv.* Hammer and sickle superimposed on globe at centre. *Rev.* Value in circle at centre. (KM Y504). *Some scratches on field, fine.*

Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____

*767 **Hupei-Honan-Anwhei Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1932. *Obv.* hammer and sickle on globe, encircled by twelve Chinese characters. *Rev.* value in circle. (Y504, Lin 888). *Crude very fine with part of legends not visible, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

*768 **Szechuan-Shensi-Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe. *Rev.* value within beaded circle. Small solid star. (Y513.2). *Planchet flaws on Obv., otherwise weakly struck fine.*

Estimate: US\$320-400 Realised: _____

*769 **Szechuan-Shensi-Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe. *Rev.* value beaded circle. Large solid stars. (Y513.5). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

*770 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. Variety with small solid stars. *Obv.* hammer and sickle on glove withing Chinese legends. *Rev.* inscription within circular legend. (Y513.2). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

*771 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe with 11 Chinese characters at top, date below. *Rev.* value within beaded circle, pentagram stars. (Y 513.4). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*772 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Ob.* hammer and sickle over globe with 11 Chinese characters at top, date below. *Rev.* value within beaded circle, medium solid star. (Y 513.1). *Struck on porous planchet, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____

*773 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Ob.* hammer and sickle over globe with 11 Chinese characters at top, date below. *Rev.* value within beaded circle, small solid star. (Y 513.2). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

*774 **Communist Issues:** Silver Dollar, ND (1930). Chinese characters in rectangular punch counterstamped on the obverse of a Yuan Shih-Kai Silver Dollar, Year 3. (Kann 650k var.). *Coin very fine, counterstamp extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

*775 **Federal Reserve Bank:** Pattern Silver 5 Fen, Year 30 (1941). Plained edge. Weight: 4.0g. *Obv.* "Chong" surrounding by circles and legends at centre. *Rev.* Temple of Heaven divided value. (KM Y524 for type). *Some scratches on field otherwise extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

776 **Federal Reserve Bank:** Aluminum Chiao (3), 5 Fen (3) and Fen (3). Complete series of each denomination with 3 dates, Year 30-32 (1941-43). *Obv.* "Chong" surrounding by circles and legends at centre. *Rev.* Temple of Heaven divided value. (KM Y523-525). *The 5 Fen of Year 32 (the key date of the series) is extremely fine, others better to uncirculated.* (9pcs)

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

中国-中华人民共和国
CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

*777 **People's Republic:** Gold Proof Set of 800, 400, 200 (2) Yuan 1981, commemorating Chinese Bronze Age finds. The reverses of the four coins depicting the elephant, rhinoceros, dragon and leopard. (KM Y31, 30, 29, 28). In original wooden presentation box. 1000 sets issued. *Proof FDC.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

中国-外国租界地 - 香港
CHINA - FOREIGN ENCLAVES
HONG KONG

*778 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Pattern 1 Cash 1863, with central circular hole (Pr 304; KM Pn63). *With almost full lustre, brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

*779 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Pattern 1 Cash 1863, with central circular hole (Pr 309; KM Pn68). *Traces of original lustre, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

*780 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Pattern 1 Cash 1863, with central circular hole enclosed by a plain square (Pr 310; KM Pn69). *With some original lustre, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

*781 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze Proof 1 Cent 1863, dot on reverse (KM 4.1). *Traces of original lustre, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____

782 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1 Cent (2). 1865. (KM 4). *Bold extremely fine and extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____

*783 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze Proof 1 Cent 1865. (KM 4.1). *With much original lustre, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____

*784 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1866. (KM 10). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

*785 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1 Mil. 1866. (KM 3). *Nice red uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____

*786 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1867/6. (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____

*787 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1867. (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

*788 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1867. (KM 10). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____

*789 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1867. (KM 10). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____

*790 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1867. (KM 10). *Fine / very fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____

*791 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1867. (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

*792 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1867. (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

*793 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1867. (KM 10). *Toned, very fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

794 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1867. (KM 7). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

*795 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1868. (KM 10). *Toned extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

*796 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1868. (KM Y 10). *Very fine, several tiny rim nicks, moderate handling.*

Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____

*797 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1872-H "72 over 68". (KM 7). *Uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

798	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents, 1875-H. (KM 6). <i>About uncirculated.</i>	810	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 5 Cents, 1887, 1888, 1893, 1895. (KM 5). <i>All about uncirculated.</i> (4pcs)
	Estimate: US\$70-90 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
*799	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents 1875-H. (KM 6.3). <i>Nice toned uncirculated, some tiny spots behind bust.</i>	*811	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 20 Cents, 1887. (KM 7). <i>Nice about uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
800	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 5 Cents, 1876-H. (KM 5). <i>Reddish gray toned uncirculated.</i>	*812	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 20 Cents, 1888. (KM 7). <i>Nice greyish toned about uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
801	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 20 Cents, 1877-H. (KM 7). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	813	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 20 Cents, 1888, 1891, 1893. (KM 7). <i>Fine to very fine.</i> (3pcs)
	Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____
802	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents, 1877-H. (KM 6). <i>Extremely fine to about uncirculated.</i>	814	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents (5). 1888, 1892, 1897, 1900H, 1901. (KM 6); Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 10 Cents (2). 1903. (KM 13). <i>All about uncirculated.</i> (7pcs)
	Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
803	Victoria (1837-1901): Bronze 1Cent (2) 1877, 1879 (KM 4.2). <i>The first tarnished in parts on both obv. and rev., otherwise both prooflike uncirculated with original brilliance.</i> (2pcs)	815	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 5 Cents, 1888. (KM 5). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$ 50-200 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
804	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 5 Cents, 1880-H. (KM 5). <i>Light greyish toned uncirculated.</i>	816	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 5 Cents (2). 1888. (KM 5). <i>Both uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
	Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
*805	Victoria (1837-1901): Bronze Proof 1 Cent, 1880 (KM 4.3). <i>About uncirculated, with much original lustre.</i>	817	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 5 Cents (5). 1889, 1891, 1895, 1897, 1901. (KM 5). <i>All about uncirculated; George V (1910-36):</i> Silver 5 Cents, 1932 (3), 1933 (5). (KM 18). <i>About uncirculated to uncirculated.</i> (13pcs)
	Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
*806	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver Proof 5 Cents, 1882H. (KM 5). <i>Nicely toned mint state.</i>	818	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 20 Cents, 1890-H. (KM 7). <i>Extremely fine to about uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$280-330 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
807	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 20 Cents, 1883. (KM 7). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	819	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents, 1890-H. (Y-6.3). <i>Greyish toned uncirculated; 1900-H. (Y-6.3). Extremely fine to about uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
	Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
*808	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents, 1883. Flat topped "3". (KM 6). <i>Choice golden grey toned uncirculated.</i>	820	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 5 Cents, 1890. (KM 5). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____
809	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents, 1883. Flat topped "3". (KM 6). <i>About uncirculated.</i>		
	Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____		

821	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 50 Cents, 1891. (KM 9). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	833	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents, 1900. (KM 6). <i>Choice golden toned uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
822	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 50 Cents, 1891-H. (KM 9). <i>Fine; 1893. (KM 9). Fine to very fine. (2pcs)</i>	834	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents, 1900-H. (KM 6). <i>Choice red and bluish gold toned uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
823	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 50 Cents, 1892. (KM 9). <i>Extremely fine, a couple of minor rim bruises.</i>	835	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents, 1900-H. (KM 6.3). <i>Reddish gold toned uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____
824	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 50 Cents, 1894. (KM 9). <i>Fine.</i>	836	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents, 1901. (KM 6). <i>Choice golden grey toned uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
*825	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 20 Cents, 1894. (KM 7). <i>Nice about uncirculated.</i>	837	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents (5). 1901. (KM 6). <i>All uncirculated. (5pcs)</i>
	Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
826	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents (2). 1897. (KM 6). <i>Both uncirculated. (2pcs)</i>	838	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents, 1901. (KM 6). <i>Uncirculated; Edward VII (1901-10):</i> Silver 10 Cents, 1902. (KN-13). <i>About uncirculated. (2pcs)</i>
	Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$20-30 Realised: _____
827	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents (2). 1898. (KM 6). <i>Both nice toned uncirculated. (2pcs)</i>	839	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 5 Cents (5). 1901. (KM 5). <i>All choice toned uncirculated. (5pcs)</i>
	Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
828	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 5 Cents, 1898. (KM 5). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i>	840	Victoria (1837-1901): Bronze 1 Cent, 1901 and 1901-H. (KM 4). <i>Brown, about uncirculated and red and brown uncirculated. (2pcs)</i>
	Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____
829	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents, 1899. (KM 6). <i>Choice reddish gold toned uncirculated.</i>	841	Victoria (1837-1901): Bronze 1 Cent, 1901-H. (KM 4). <i>Choice mostly red uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____
830	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents (2). 1899. (KM 6). <i>Both nice toned uncirculated. (2pcs)</i>	*842	Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 50 Cents, 1902. (KM 15). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____
831	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents (5). 1899. (KM 6). <i>All uncirculated. (5pcs)</i>	*843	Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 50 Cents, 1902. (KM 15). <i>Nice about uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
832	Victoria (1837-1901): Silver 10 Cents (3). 1899, 1900 and 1901. (KM 6). <i>All are uncirculated. (3pcs)</i>	*844	Edward VII (1909-1910): Silver 10 Cents, 1902. (KM 13). <i>Uncirculated; Silver 5 Cents, 1905. (KM 12). Nice uncirculated. (2pcs)</i>
	Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____

845	Edward VII (1901-10): Bronze 1 Cent (3). 1902, 1904-H (2). (KM 11). <i>Grades from brown about uncirculated to red and brown uncirculated.</i> (5pcs)	857	Edward VII (1901-1910): Silver 20 Cents 1905 (KM14). <i>Fine to very fine and rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
846	Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 5 Cents (8). 1903. (KM 12). <i>All nice toned uncirculated.</i> (8pcs)	*858	Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 20 Cents, 1905. (KM 14). <i>A few rim nicks, otherwise about extremely fine and rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
847	Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 50 Cents, 1904. (KM 15). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	*859	Edward VII (1901-1910): Silver 10 Cents, 1905 (KM 13). <i>Cleaned, otherwise extremely fine and rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
848	Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 10 Cents (3). 1904. (KM 13). <i>All choice toned uncirculated.</i> (3pcs)	*860	Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 10 Cents, 1905. (KM 13). <i>A few small rim nicks, otherwise extremely fine and rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
849	Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 10 Cents (11). 1904. (KM 13). <i>All nice to choice uncirculated.</i> (11pcs)	861	Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 5 Cents, 1905. (KM 12). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$20-30 Realised: _____
850	Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 5 Cents (9). 1904. (KM 12). <i>All nice uncirculated.</i> (9pcs)	862	Edward VII (1901-10): Bronze 1 Cent, 1905-H. (KM 11). <i>Nice red and brown uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____
*851	Edward VII (1901-10): Bronze 1 Cent, 1904-H. (KM 11). <i>Choice red uncirculated.</i>		Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____
	Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____	864	George V (1910-36): Bronze 1 Cent, 1923. (KM 16). <i>Nice red uncirculated.</i>
*852	Edward VII (1901-10): Bronze 1 Cent, 1904-H. (KM 11). <i>Choice red uncirculated.</i>		Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
	Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____	*865	George VI (1936-52): Nickel 5 Cents 1941KN (KM 22). <i>Good extremely fine, rare.</i>
853	Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 50 Cents, 1905. (KM 15). <i>Uncirculated.</i>		These pieces were never released into circulation due to the Japanese occupation of Hong Kong during the Second World War.
	Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
*854	Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 50 Cents, 1905. (KM 15). <i>Light greyish gold toned uncirculated.</i>	*866	George VI (1936-52): Nickel 5 Cents 1941KN (KM 22). <i>Fine, but with official cancellation mark across, rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
*855	Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 50 Cents, 1905. (KM 15). <i>Nice about uncirculated.</i>	*867	Elizabeth II (1952-): Nickel-brass 5 Cents, 1964H. (KM 29.1). <i>About extremely fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
856	Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 50 Cents, 1905. (KM 15). <i>Extremely fine to about uncirculated.</i>	*868	Elizabeth II (1952-): Copper-Nickel Dollar 1979, misstruck off-centre. <i>Extremely fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____

*869 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** Nickel-brass 10 Cents trial strike reverse. 1980. (KM 28.3). *Uncirculated, rare date.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

870 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents (15). 1863, 1866, 1881, 1882-H, 1885, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1891, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1897-H, 1898 and 1900-H. (KM 6). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* (15pcs)

Estimate: US\$160-190 Realised: _____

871 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents 1887, 5 Cents 1890H, Bronze 1 Mil 1863;(KM 7, 5, 1). *All about extremely fine or better.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

872 **Hong Kong, Mixed Lot:** Victoria, Edward VII and George V minors. Silver, copper-nickel and bronze 20, 10, 5 and 1 Cents, as well as a 1 Mil. *Grades from fine to uncirculated with most higher grades.* (24pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____

873 **Hong Kong, Mixed Lot:** 50 Cents, 1951, 1960; 10 Cents, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1948, 1960; 5 Cents, 1932, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1950, 1958; 1 Cent, 1934. *Grades from about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (14pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____

*874 **Hong Kong / Straits Settlements:** Johnson Matthey & Co. Aluminium Advertising ticket, ND, struck with the obverse die of the Straits (1871-77) and Hong Kong (until 1881) Victoria 20 Cents, *About extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____

*875 **Gold bar:** ND (c.1950). *Obv.* Chinese inscription. *Rev.* blank. 37.3 grams. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____

*876 **Gold ingot:** ND (c.1970). *Obv.* Chinese inscription. *Rev.* English inscription. 37.3 grams. *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____

*877 **Copper Medal 1902:** To commemorate the Coronation of Edward VII. *Obv.* busts of King and Queen right. *Rev.* harbour view and English inscription. *Toned, nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

878 **Cross-Harbour Tunnel Medals:** Medal set of 3 pieces struck in gold, silver and bronze by The Royal Mint, England in 1972. This set of medals was been commissioned by The Cross-Harbour Tunnel Company Limited, Hong Kong to commemorate the opening of the Harbour Tunnel between Hong Kong and Kowloon, 2nd August 1972. *Obv.* Junks at centre, legends surrounding. *Rev.* Dragon facing left for the gold medal. Coat of Arms for others. *Mint condition in original cases.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

中国-外国租界地 - 贵州 (青 岛)
CHINA - FOREIGN ENCLAVES
KIAU CHAU (TSING TAO)

879 **Kiau Chau:** Copper-nickel 10 and 5 Cents, 1909. (Y 2 and 1). *Both very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

中国-外国租界地 - 澳门
CHINA - FOREIGN ENCLAVES
MACAU

880 **Macau:** Silver 20 Patacas, 1974; Nickel 1 Patacas, 1975; Copper-nickel 1 Patacas, 1980; Copper-nickel 50 Avos(2), 1973, 1978; Nickel-Brass 10 Avos(2), 1975, 1976. All stamped with "PROVA" (Specimen), they are all struck by Pobjoy Mint, London. (KM 8, 6, 6a, 7, 9, 2a). *All uncirculated.* (7pcs)

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

中国-臆造品
CHINA - FANTASY

*881 **Fantasy: Shangtung Province:** Gold 20 Dollars. Year 15. *Obv.* Chinese inscription in wreath surrounded by legend. *Rev.* phoenix and dragon. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____

*882 **Fantasy: Sinkiang Province:** Gold 2 Miscals. ND. *Obv.* Chinese characters in circle. *Rev.* dragon surrounded by Arabic legends. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

*883 **Fantasy: Sinkiang Province:** Gold 1 Miscal. ND. *Obv.* Chinese characters in circle. *Rev.* dragon surrounded by Arabic legends. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

*884 **Fantasy: Yunnan Province:** Gold 10 Dollars. ND. *Obv.* Chinese inscription. *Rev.* inscription in wreath. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

*885 **Fantasy: Yunnan Province:** Gold 5 Dollars. ND. *Obv.* Chinese inscription. *Rev.* inscription in wreath. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____

*886 **Fantasy: Kwantung Province:** Silver Half Dollar, ND. *Obv.* Portrait of Emperor Kuang Hsu. *Rev.* Four Chinese characters at centre flanked with two dragon. (Kann B20). *Brownish tone, good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

*887 **Fantasy:** Silver Fantasy Tael, CD 1907. *Obv.* and *Rev.* 2 facing dragons around 4 central Chinese characters. Reeded edge. (Kann B34 for type). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

*888 **Fantasy:** Silver Fantasy Tael, CD 1907. *Obv.* 2 facing dragons around 4 central Chinese characters. *Rev.* 2 facing dragons with value between and mountains below. Reeded edge. (Kann B34). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

*889 **Fantasy: Kwangtung Province:** Silver Tael, CD 1907. *Obv.* Chinese characters and dragons. *Rev.* 2 facing dragons with value between and mountains. Reeded edge. (Kann B36 for type). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$550-650 Realised: _____

*890 **Fantasy: Kwangping:** Fantasy imitation Silver Tael, ND (1858). *Obv.* Chinese characters. *Rev.* Yin-Yang symbol encompassed by 8 trigrams with 2 dragons in outer circle. Reeded edge. (Kann F925). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

*891 **Fantasy: Kansu Province:** Silver Tael, CD 1905. *Obv.* Chinese characters. *Rev.* 2 facing dragons with value between and mountains below. Reeded edge. (Kann B31). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$550-650 Realised: _____

*892 **Fantasy: Kirin Province:** Fantasy imitation Silver Tael, Year 8 (1882). *Obv.* central square with seal script characters, 16 arcs in relief round border. *Rev.* smaller square in centre with 4 characters, panels ornamented with lines, scrolls and circles, and 16 arcs in relief round border. Reeded edge. (Kann F914). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

*893 **Fantasy: Kwangtung Province:** Silver-plated Dollar, CD 1907. *Obv.* Chinese characters and 2 dragons. *Rev.* horse below dragon. Reeded edge. (Kann B36). *Crude extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

*894 **Fantasy: Hunan Province:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, dated Hung Hsien Year 1 (1916). *Obv.* Chinese characters. *Rev.* dragon surrounding value. Reeded edge. (Kann unlisted; Bruce XM 1395). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$550-650 Realised: _____

*895 **Fantasy: General Wu Pei-Fu:** Silver Dollar, ND. *Obv.* uniformed facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags above wreath. Reeded edge. (Kann B57). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

*896 **Fantasy: General Yen Hsi-Shan:** Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929). *Obv.* uniformed facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags, date above and value below. (Kann B62). Reeded edge. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

*897 **Fantasy: Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND. *Obv.* Yuan Shih-Kai on horseback. *Rev.* Chinese legend and floral design. (Kann B51). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$330-400 Realised: _____

*898 **Fantasy: Yen Hsi-Shan:** Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929). *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* crossed flag. (Kann B62). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

*899 **Fantasy:** Soviet Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe surrounded by 15 Chinese characters. *Rev.* Chinese legend. (Bruce XM 1047). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$330-400 Realised: _____

*900 **Fantasy:** Republic: Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929). *Obv.* uniformed facing bust, 8 Chinese characters above meaning: "Commander-in-Chief of National Revolutionary Army". *Rev.* crossed flags, date above. Reeded edge. (Kann B66). *Minor edge knocks, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

*901 **Fantasy: Li Hung Chang:** Silver Tael, ND. *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* seal script character "Shou" flanked by 2 dragons. (Kann B39). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$330-400 Realised: _____

*902	Fantasy: Pan Chan Lama: Silver Dollar, ND. <i>Obv.</i> facing bust and 4 Chinese characters. <i>Rev.</i> ornamental design and Chinese and Tibetan legend. (Kann B75). <i>Very fine.</i>	911	Fantasy: Fukien Province: Fantasy Silver Dollar (2), ND. <i>Obv.</i> Four Chinese at top "Changchow Soldier's Pay".; Shanghai Fantasy Silver 5 Mace, Year 6 (1856); Kwangtung Province: 20 Cents (3), struck in copper, brass and copper silver gilt, Year 18 (1929).; Hupeh Province: 20 Cents (3), struck in bronze, copper and brass.; Kiangnan Province: 20 Cents, struck in copper. (Kann 6, 907; KM Y426, Y125.1 Y143a.2 for type). <i>First 3 pieces extremely fine, others fine to very fine.</i> (10pcs)
	Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
*903	Fantasy: Yuan Shih-Kai: Silver Dollar, CD 1906. <i>Obv.</i> facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> dragon and 4 Chinese characters. (Kann B43). <i>About uncirculated.</i>		
	Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____		
*904	Fantasy: Yuan Shih-Kai: Silver Dollar, ND. <i>Obv.</i> Yuan Shih-Kai on horse back. <i>Rev.</i> castle. (Kann B48). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	912	Fantasy: Shanghai: Fantasy Silver 2 Mace, 1867. <i>Obv.</i> Rosette at centre flanked with four Chinese characters. <i>Rev.</i> Crown at centre.; Charm Money with central square hole.; Tainan Silver Tael.; Silver Token 10 Cents.; Ching Dynasty "Chien Lung" copper Cash(6). Together with Mexico "Cap and Rays" Silver 8Rs, heavy chopmarks. <i>First about uncirculated, others fine to extremely fine.</i> (11pcs)
	Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
*905	Fantasy: Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND. <i>Obv.</i> Sun Yat Sen on horse back. <i>Rev.</i> value within wreath surrounded by Chinese legend. (Kann B51). <i>About uncirculated.</i>		
	Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____		
*906	Fantasy: Empress Long Yu: Silver Dollar, CD 1885. <i>Obv.</i> facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> phoenix surrounded by Chinese characters "Happiness". (Kann B13). <i>Good extremely fine.</i>	*913	Fantasy: Empress Tzu Hsi (1835-1908): Fantasy Silver Dollar, ND. Issue for Szechuan. Variety with slightly different facial features. <i>Obv.</i> facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> inscription in wreath. (Kann B27 var.) <i>Extremely fine, scarce.</i> Ex Irving Goodman Collection.
	Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$600-\$800 Realised: _____
*907	Fantasy: Wang Hsing: Silver Dollar, ND. <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> crossed flags and value. (Kann B60). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	*914	Fantasy: Kirin Province: 1/2 Tael. (1882). <i>Obv.</i> inscription within geometric design. <i>Rev.</i> inscription within square frame. (Kann B30). <i>Nice bluish grey toned about uncirculated, scarce.</i> Ex Irving Goodman Collection.
	Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
*908	Fantasy: Kwangtung Province: Silver Tael, ND. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese legend, bats at left and right. <i>Rev.</i> Chinese character "Shou (Longevity)" flanked by 2 dragons chasing a fireball. Crude imitation of Kann 932. <i>About uncirculated.</i>	*915	Fantasy: Yuan Shih-Kai (1859-1916): Fantasy Silver Dollar, ND. <i>Obv.</i> 3/4 facing bust. <i>Rev.</i> inscription encircled by dragon. (Kann B43). <i>Extremely fine / About uncirculated, scarce.</i> Ex Irving Goodman Collection.
	Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
*909	Fantasy: Kirin Province: Silver Tael, Year 8 (1882). Plained edge. <i>Obv.</i> Twelve Chinese characters in square at centre. <i>Rev.</i> value at centre. (Kann 915 for type). <i>About uncirculated.</i>	*916	Fantasy: Kuang Hsu (1875-1908): Fantasy Gold Pattern K'uping Tael. CD 1907. Reeded edge. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese inscription and legends. <i>Rev.</i> dragon encircled by small clouds . Struck with 1906 "small clouds" reverse die: Chang Collection Catalogue, plate no.4. 36.5 grams. (Kann 1541 var., Lin 1022 var., Chang pl.4 var.) <i>Nice uncirculated, rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____
*910	Fantasy: Fengtien Province: Fantasy Silver Dollar, CD1903. <i>Obv.</i> Chinese date at either side outside circle. <i>Rev.</i> Dragon.; Chihli Province: Fantasy Peiyang Dollar struck in copper, Year 34 (1908). (KM Y92 and Y73.2 for type). <i>First soldered before at left otherwise very fine, second about very fine.</i> (2pcs)	*917	Fantasy: Taiwan: "Old Man" Silver Dollar, ND. <i>Obv.</i> God of longevity. <i>Rev.</i> sacrificial vase. <i>About uncirculated, chop marks.</i>
	Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*918 **Fantasy:** Shanghai Silver Tael. Year 6 (1856). *Obv.* four line inscription. *Rev.* four line inscription. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*919 **Fantasy: Kirin Province:** Silver Tael. Year 8 (1882). *Obv.* central square with seal script inscription. *Rev.* inscription in geometric design. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*920 **Fantasy:** Lenin Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* bust of Lenin in circle right, wreath below. *Rev.* value in circle, date below. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*921 **Fantasy: Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND. *Obv.* Yuan Shih-kai on horseback. *Rev.* fortress. (Kann B48). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

*922 **Fantasy:** Central Mint: Silver 1/4 Dollar, ND. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon in circle. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*923 **Fantasy:** Central Mint: Silver 50 Cents, Year 3. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon surrounding value. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

924 **Fantasy:** Kweichow Province: Silver 50 Cents, Year 14. *Obv.* dragon in circle. *Rev.* inscription in circle. *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*925 **Fantasy:** Shensi Province: Silver 50 Cents, ND. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon. *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*926 **Fantasy:** Dollar. Year 15. *Obv.* Phoenix in circle. *Rev.* inscription encircled by dragon. *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

中国 - 纪念章 CHINA - MEDALS

*927 **China/Australia:** Engraved souvenir gold Sovereign. "WALDMEISTER, HANKOW 12th APRIL, 1888" engraved on the obverse of an Australia 1884-A Sovereign. *Fine, mount removed at 12 o'clock. Unusual.*

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

*928 **China/Australia:** Counterstamped gold Sovereign. Three Chinese characters in a rectangular frame counterstamped in the right obverse field of an Australia 1885-M Sovereign. *Very fine., scarce.*

Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____

*929 **Chang Hsueh-Liang:** Copper-nickel Medal. ND (1936). 34 mm. *Obv.* facing military bust with cap. *Rev.* inscription in wreath. (Kann plate 192/1). *About uncirculated, ink writing on reverse, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

*930 **Ni Szu-Chung:** Silver medal. Year 8 (1920). 32 mm. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust with cap. *Rev.* inscription in wreath. (Kann plate 189/1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*931 **Lu Yu-Ting:** Silver Souvenir Medal. Year 5 (1916). 30 mm. *Obv.* 3/4 facing capped bust. *Rev.* bird standing on rock over rice sprays. (Kann pl.190). *Extremely fine, scarce.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.

Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____

*932 **Lu Yu-Ting:** Silver Souvenir Medal. Year 5 (1916). 24 mm. *Obv.* 3/4 facing capped bust. *Rev.* bird standing on rock over rice sprays. (Kann pl.190). *Bluish grey toned uncirculated, scarce.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

*933 **Lu Yu-Ting:** Silver Souvenir Medal. Year 5 (1916). 20 mm. *Obv.* 3/4 facing capped bust. *Rev.* bird standing on rock over rice sprays. (Kann pl.190 var.) *Bluish grey toned uncirculated, scarce.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.

Estimate: US\$200-\$250 Realised: _____

*934 **China/France:** Silver medal by Barre. 1860. For the China Expedition to Peking. 31 mm. *Obv.* head of Napoleon III left. *Rev.* inscription within wreath. *Nice greyish gold toned uncirculated, with loop and ribbon as issued, scarce.* Ex Irving Goodman Collection.

Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____

*935 **Nye Sze-Chung:** Gold Medal, Year 9 (1920). *Obv.* 3/4 bust. *Rev.* Chinese legend and wreath. Weight: 18.2g. (Kann Plate 189). *Good extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$2,600-3,100 Realised: _____

*936 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Order of the Golden Tiger, Silver Badge, Third Class. A seated tiger at centre in yellow, flanked with green, yellow, blue and red enamel, three five-pointed stars above. ND (1912). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-750 Realised: _____

*937 **Badge:** Silver "Victory" badge for 11th War District by General Soon Lian Chong, serial number 307. The badge is in form of eight-pointed star with a red semi-precious stone flanked with four flags in enamel, China, Soviet Union, United States and Great Britain. *Flags are divided by five-petal rosette. good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*938 **Empire:** Order of the Precious Tripod, 5th Class. *Obv.* compass and flag on globe. *Rev.* legend on green enamel field, white and green rays around. White and blue ribbon. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

*939 **China/Germany:** Bronze Service Medal. 1900-01. Boxer Rebellion. *Obv.* crowned monogram and legend. *Rev.* eagle attacking dragon. 32.5 mm. *Very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

940 **Shanghai:** Municipal Council Bronze Eight pointed badge. *Obv.* Logo with three Chinese characters at centre, flanked with legends. "SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL". *Rev.* Legends and date.; Shanghai Municipal Police Silver Badges (4), three in form of eight pointed star, the other in round shaped. *Very fine to about uncirculated.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

*941 **China:** Silver Medal. 32 mm. *Obv.* facing head within geometric border. *Rev.* monkey seated right within circle of fruit. *Extremely Fine, a few small rim bruises.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

*942 **China/Austria:** White metal medal with central square hole. *Obv.* dragon, lion and shield, "29 FEB. 1842" and inscription. *Rev.* Chinese male and female figure, and shield. Very intricate workmanship. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

*943 **General Chang-Hsun:** Silver Medal, Year 1 (1912). *Obv.* uniformed facing bust, signature "GIORGI" above shoulder at right. *Rev.* crossed flags. Plain edge. (Kann plate 191). *Some contact marks on Obv., otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

*944 **Chang Hsue-Laing:** White metal medal, ND (1936): *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* 4 Chinese characters surrounded by wreath. Presented by Chang Hsue-Liang to graduating officer cadets at an officer training school established by him in Xian. *Loop at top removed, otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

*945 **Republic:** Bronze Industrial badge or pass. *Obv.* facing bust in oval cartouche over industrial scene, crossed flags above. *Rev.* stamped number, legend above and below. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____

中国- 杂项 CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

946 **China:** Miscellaneous: White Metal 10 Fen Token, ND, Shanghai. *Obv.* Chinese legend. *Rev.* knife, fork and spoon at centre; "MEMBER OF F.F.U. (Foreign Food Union), SHANGHAI" in outer circle. *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____

947 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Copper 20 Cash (3). Together with 14 pieces Copper 10 Cash, Anhwei (1), Fukien (1), Kwangtung (2), Honan (1), Hupeh (3), Kiangsu (2), Szechuan (1), Central Mint (3). *Fine to very fine.* (17pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-50 Realised: _____

*948 **Manchukuo:** Gold Tael. ND (1932). *Obv.* Chinese character "Fu" for happiness. *Rev.* weight and fineness. (KM 1). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____

*949 **Manchukuo:** Gold Tael. ND (1932). *Obv.* Chinese character "Fu" for happiness. *Rev.* weight and fineness. (KM 1). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____

*950 **Manchukuo:** Gold Tael. ND (1932). *Obv.* Chinese character "Fu" for happiness. *Rev.* weight and fineness. (KM 1). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____

- *951 **Manchukuo:** Gold Tael. ND (1932). *Obv.* Chinese character "Fu" for happiness. *Rev.* weight and fineness. (KM 1). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
- *952 **Manchukuo:** Gold Tael. ND (1932). *Obv.* Chinese character "Fu" for happiness. *Rev.* weight and fineness. (KM 1). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
- *953 **Manchukuo:** Gold Tael. ND (1932). *Obv.* Chinese character "Fu" for happiness. *Rev.* weight and fineness. (KM 1). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
- *954 **Manchukuo:** Gold Tael. ND (1932). *Obv.* Chinese character "Shuang Hsi" for double happiness. *Rev.* weight and fineness. (KM 3). *About uncirculated, small reverse rim bruise, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *955 **Manchukuo:** Gold Tael. ND (1932). *Obv.* Chinese character "Shuang Hsi" for double happiness. *Rev.* weight and fineness. (KM 3). *About uncirculated, small reverse rim bruise, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *956 **Manchukuo:** Gold Tael. ND (1932). *Obv.* Chinese characters "Fu Kuei Wan Nien" for wealth and honor for 10,000 years. *Rev.* weight and fineness. (KM 4). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *957 **Manchukuo:** Gold Tael. ND (1932). *Obv.* Chinese characters "Fu Kuei Wan Nien" for wealth and honor for 10,000 years. *Rev.* weight and fineness. (KM 4). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *958 **Manchukuo:** Gold Tael. ND (1932). *Obv.* Chinese character "Shou" for longevity. *Rev.* weight and fineness. (KM 7). *About uncirculated, small reverse rim bruise, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *959 **Manchukuo:** Gold Tael. ND (1932). *Obv.* Chinese character "Shou" for longevity. *Rev.* weight and fineness. (KM 7). *Nice about uncirculated, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *960 **Manchukuo:** Red Fibre 5 Fen, KT 2 (1945) and Cupro-Nickel 1 Chiao (10 Fen), KT 9 (1942). The latter with 2 characters for "Specimen" in relief on *Obv.* and *Rev.* (Y A13a, Y12 for type). *The first crude very fine, the second about uncirculated and both rare.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- 961 **Manchukuo:** Bronze 5 Li, Ta Tung 2 (1933). *Uncirculated with traces of lustre.*
- Estimate: US\$75-90 Realised: _____
- *962 **Gold Ingot:** Ring-shaped 1 Tael ingot manufactured by goldsmith Chow Sang Sang, ND. Weight: 37.4g. *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *963 **Gold Ingot:** Ring-shaped 1 Tael ingot manufactured by the main branch of goldsmith Chow Sang Sang in Canton, ND. Weight: 37.4g. *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 964 **Brass Token:** ND. *Obv.* riverboat. *Rev.* "ORANGE GILT COLOUR" and 4 Chinese character. *Solder mark at centre of Rev., otherwise very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$20-30 Realised: _____
- 965 **Bronze objects:** Imitation cash coin moulds (3) and a medal in the form of a temple bell, 19th Century. *Very fine.* (4pcs)
- Estimate: US\$50-80 Realised: _____
- 966 **Shanghai:** C.G.O. Co. Ltd. Brass bus tokens: 2 1/2 Cent Tokens (3). ND (c.1930). *Two extremely fine, one very fine;* China General Omnibus Co. Ltd.: Aluminum bus token. ND (c.1940). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
- Estimate: US\$20-30 Realised: _____

法属印度支那 FRENCH INDO - CHINA

- *967 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Silver Piastre, 1885. (KM 5). *Toned about uncirculated and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *968 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Silver Piastre. 1885-A. (KM 5). *Nice golden grey toned about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____

- 969
Protectorate (1885-1940): Bronze medal. 1887. 72.5 mm. Hanoi Exposition. *Obv.* head of Concordia left. *Rev.* inscription in wreath. *Extremely fine, some spots.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- *970
Protectorate (1885-1940): Silver 20 Cents, 1895-A. (KM 3a). *About uncirculated, scarce date.*

Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
- 971
Protectorate (1885-1940): Silver Piastre. 1903. (KM 5a.1). *Nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____
- 972
Protectorate (1885-1940): Silver Piastre, 1906A. *Obv.* Seated Liberty. *Rev.* Legends within wreath. (KM Y5a.1). *Toned, uncirculated*

Estimate: US\$40-50 Realised: _____
- *973
Protectorate (1885-1940): Silver Piastre. 1913. *Obv.* Liberty seated. *Rev.* value in wreath. (KM 5a.1) *Choice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *974
French rule: Copper-Nickel Essai 50 Cent 1946. ESSAI below Liberty on *Obv.* (KM E41). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____

越南 - 安南
VIETNAM - ANNAM

- *975
Gia Long (1802-20): Silver 1 Lang Bar (2), ND. *Obv.* and rev: 4 Chinese characters. (Sch. 119). *Generally very fine, one piece illustrated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *976
Ming Mang (1820-41): Gold 1 Tien. ND. *Obv.* "Minh Mang Thong Bao" around square central hole. *Rev.* blank with border. (Schr- unlisted). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- *977
Ming Mang (1820-41): Silver 7 Tien, ND. *Obv.* "Ming Mang Tong Bao" around sun. *Rev.* dragon. (Sch 181B). *One small circular chopmark on Rev., otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- *978
Minh Mang (1820-1848): Silver 7 Tien. Year 15 (1834). *Obv.* inscription "Minh Mang Thong Bao" around sun. *Rev.* dragon and date. 27.2 grams. (Schr-183). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

- *979
Thieu Tri (1841-47): Silver 7 Tien, ND. *Obv.* "Thieu Tri Thong Bao". *Rev.* dragon. (Sch. 258A). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 980
Tu Duc (1848-1883): Silver 1/4 Lang. ND. *Obv.* inscription "Tu Duc Thong Bao, Treiu Dan Lai Chi" around square central hole. *Rev.* dragon around square central hole. 9.5 grams. (Schr-350.2 var.) *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *981
Tu Duc (1848-1883): Silver 1 Lang bar. ND. "Binh Dinh" on edge. 40.0 grams. (Schr-320A var.) *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *982
Tu Duc (1848-83): Silver 1 1/2 Tien Bar, ND. *Obv.* 4 characteres. *Rev.* 4 characters. Weight: 5.2g. (Sch 340). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *983
Tu Duc (1848-83): Silver 4 Tien. ND. *Obv.* legend Tu Duc Thong Bao. *Rev.* legend Su Dan Phu Tho (Schr.351). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *984
Khai Dinh (1916-25): Silver Medallie "7 Tien", ND. *Obv.* "Khai Dinh Bao Chien". *Rev.* dragon. (KM M1.1). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$280-330 Realised: _____

- 985
Vietnam, Tonkin, Protectorate (1884-1940): Zinc 1/600 Piastre Piefort. 1905. (KM 1var.) *Very fine;* Zinc 1/600 Piastre. 1905. (KM 1). *Nice uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____

柬埔寨
KAMPUCHEA (CAMBODIA)

- *986
Kingdom of Angkor (802-1369): Lead 20 Units, 6 Units (2 types: circular and five lobed), 3 Units (2) and 1 Unit (2). All with floral design on *Obv.* and *Rev.* (Mitchener 5271, 5272, 5277, 5284). *Generally very fine, three pieces illustrated.* (7pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *987
Norodom I (1835-1904): Silver Tical, CS 1208 (1847). *Obv.* stylized bird. *Rev.* Temple. Thin flan. (KM 37). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

Norodom I (1835-1904): Silver 2 Francs (2), 1860. One original strike, the other restrike. (KM 47.1, 47.2). *The first good very fine, the second extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$160-200

Realised: _____

*989

Norodom I (1835-1904): Silver 1/4 Tical. CS 1208 (1847). *Obv.* stylized bird. *Rev.* temple. (KM 34). *Nice uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$400-500

Realised: _____

990

Norodom I (1835-1904): Bronze 10 Centimes Essai. 1860. *Obv.* head left, "ESSAI" below. *Rev.* arms. (KM 43 var.) *Nice red uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100

Realised: _____

991

Norodom I (1835-1904): Bronze 10 Centimes Essai. 1860. (KM 43 var.) *About uncirculated; Bronze 10 Centimes. 1860. (KM 43). Brown uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$50-70

Realised: _____

992

Norodom I (1835-1904): Silver (4 Francs). 1902. Medallion issue. *Obv.* head left. *Rev.* temple. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$60-80

Realised: _____

993

Norodom I (1835-1904): Silver (1 Franc). 1902. *Obv.* head left. *Rev.* arms, "SOUVENIR" below. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$60-80

Realised: _____

994

Norodom I (1835-1904): Silver (25 Centimes). 1902. Souvenir issue. *Obv.* head left. *Rev.* arms, "SOUVENIR" below. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$30-50

Realised: _____

995

Norodom I (1835-1904): Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1902. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* Palace. *Several small digs on Obv. and Rev., otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$35-45

Realised: _____

*996

Norodom I (1835-1904): Silver 4, 2 and 1 Franc, 50 and 25 Centimes, Copper 10 Centimes (2) and 5 Centimes, all dated 1860 (KM 48.2, 47.2, 46.2, 45.1, 44.1, 43.1, 42.1). The first three silver coins are restrikes from rusty dies and are of reduced weight. *Generally all about very fine, some a little better, first three illustrated.*

Estimate: US\$400-500

Realised: _____

997

Norodom I (1835-1904): Bronze 5 Centimes. 1860. (KM 42.1). *Nice red and brown proof.*

Estimate: US\$80-100

Realised: _____

韩国

KOREA

998

Korea: Assorted lot of bronze cash and amulets, 19th and early 20th Centuries (22); China, Kiang-soo Province, copper 5-Cash, n.d. (1901)(KM158). *Generally very fine.* (23pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-400

Realised: _____

999

Korea: Bronze amulet or charm, n.d. (c.1800). *Obv.* 2 characters to each side of central square hole. *Rev.* horse. *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$75-100

Realised: _____

1000

Kojong (1864-97): Silver 1 Yang. Year 2 (1898). Variety with widely spaced "Yang". (KM 1119). *Very fine +.*

Estimate: US\$100-125

Realised: _____

*1001

Tae Tong Treasury Department: Silver 3 Chon, ND (1882-83). "Ho" in black enamelled centre circle on *Rev.* (KM 1083). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-700

Realised: _____

*1002

Tae Dong Treasury Department: Silver 2 Chon, ND (1882-1883), *Rev* Ho in black enamel (KM 1082), together with Kuang Mu Copper 5 Fun, Year 2 (1898) with small obverse characters (KM 1116). *The first very fine, illustrated, the second extremely fine with some original lustre.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$400-450

Realised: _____

1003

Yi Chung: Copper Seed Cash Mun, Treasury Department (13), Rice and Cloth Department (12), Government Office of Pukhan Mountain Fortress (10), Government Guard Military Unit (8), Palace Guard Office (2), Kaesong Township Military Office (1); Copper Seed Cash 5 Mun, Seoul Military Office (2), Ch'unch'on Township Military Office (3), Central Government Mint (3), Kangwha Township Military Office (1), Kyonggi Provincial Office (1). All these Seed Cash are with different varieties. *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* Two pieces of Muna and 5 Mun illustrated (56pcs)

Estimate: US\$7,000-8,000

Realised: _____

*1004

Ch'unch'on Township Military Office: Bronze 5 Mun Seed Coin, ND (1888). *Obv.* "Sang Pyong Tong Bo". *Rev.* "Ch'un" at top, "Tang" at right, "5" at left, "2" at bottom. (KM 875.2). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$130-160

Realised: _____

*1005

Yi Hyong (1864-97): Silver 5 Yang. Year 501 (1892). (KM 1114). *About extremely fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$1,600-2,000

Realised: _____

- *1006 **Yi Hyong (1864-97):** Brass 1 Fun, Year 501 (1892). (KM 1104). *A couple of rim nicks on Rev., otherwise uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 1007 **Yi Hyong (1864-97):** Copper 5 Fun, Year 505 (1896). (KM 1107). *About uncirculated with traces of lustre.*
- Estimate: US\$75-90 Realised: _____
- *1008 **Kuang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver Yang, Year 2 (1898). (KM 1119). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *1009 **Kwang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver 1/2 Won. Year 9 (1905). (KM 1129). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- *1010 **Kuang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver 1/2 Won, Year 10 (1906). (KM 1129). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *1011 **Korea, Republic (1948-date):** Special Presentation 8-piece Coin Set for the Visit of the President of the Republic of Korea to the U.S.A. in February 1981. Contains: Silver 5000 Won. 1978 World Shooting Championships. (KM 22). Frosted Proof; Copper-nickel 1000 Won. 1978 World Shooting Championships. (KM 23). Frosted Proof; Copper-nickel 100 Won. 1975 30th Anniversary of Liberation. (KM 21). Uncirculated; and 100, 50, 10, 5 and 1 Won. 1980. Regular issues. *Uncirculated. all mounted in custom green presentation folder, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- *1012 **Korea, Republic (1948-date):** Silver Proof 500 Won, dated 4303-1970. Kyongju-Bodhisattva on *Obv.* (KM 12). *Mint state.*
- Estimate: US\$230-280 Realised: _____
- *1013 **Korea, Republic (1948-date):** Gold 1,000 Won Proof, 1970. Great South Gate in Seoul on *Obv.* Valcambi Mint. (KM 14.1). *Mint state.*
- Estimate: US\$320-380 Realised: _____
- *1014 **Korea, Republic (1948-date):** Silver Proof 1,000 Won, 1970. Commemorating U.N. Forces in South Korea. (KM 13). *Toned mint state.*
- Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- *1015 **Korea, Republic (1948-date):** Silver Proof 100, 200, 250, 500 and 1,000 Won, all date 4303 (1970). (KM 8, 10, 11, 12, 13). *As struck.* (5pcs)
- Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

1016 **Korea: Amulets (6):** Five with fret-worked design and one silver-plated. All with dragons, phoenixes, cranes, deers and/or Chinese characters, including Ramsden 128, 141 and 142). *Generally very fine.* (6pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

寮国 LAOS

1017 **Laos:** Silver 5,000 Kip, 1971. Coronation of King Savang Vatthana. (KM 10). *Stained, otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

1018 **Laos:** Silver Tael. ND (c.1943). (KM 2). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

缅甸 MYANMAR (BURMA)

1019 **Eastern Toks of Nan (1615-1768):** Silver Tamlung. ND. Solid silver disc with elliptical design and hole through near the edge. (Mitch-2804). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____

1020 **Pagan (1846-1853):** Silver Rupee (2). CS 1214. (1852). (KM 10). *Both extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____

1021 **Pagan (1846-1853):** Silver 1/2 Rupee. CS 1214 (1852). *Obv.* peacock. *Rev.* inscription in wreath. (KM 9). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

*1022 **Mindon (1853-1878):** Gold Pe CS 1228 (1866) *Obv* Chinthe standing, date below, *Rev* value within wreath. (KM 19; R & S 11.3). *Above average condition for this issue, very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

*1023 **Silver cigarette box:** An inscribed Masonic commemorative silver box 190 x 100 x 45mm., the lid decorated with a niello picture of a temple on the Irrawaddy, the front engraved "Initiated on 26-8-1897 installed as MASTER in January 1907. / Presented to Wor. BRO. T.N.J.CATCHPOOR., P.M., P.D.G.W., / on the occasion of his leaving Burma by the MEMBERS of the / LODGE "VICTORIA IN BURAM" NO.*832". E.C., Rangoon. Thai maker's stamp on underside "ALEX & CO / BANGKOK / SIAM / STERLING95. Wt. 470g. *An attractive item.*

Estimate: US\$250-350 Realised: _____

泰国 THAILAND

- | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| *1024 | Rama IV (1851-68): Silver 1/16 Baht (1 Sik), ND (1860). (Y 7.2). <i>Weak strike at centre of Obv., otherwise about uncirculated and rare.</i> | Estimate: US\$500-600 | Realised: _____ | *1033 | Rama V (1868-1910): Silver Baht. ND (1876-1900). (Y 34). <i>Nice about uncirculated.</i> | Estimate: US\$100-125 | Realised: _____ |
| 1025 | Rama IV (1851-68): Tin 1/8 Fuang, ND (1862).; Copper 1/2 Fuang, ND (1865).; Silver Fuang(2), ND (1860 and 1868).; Silver Salung, ND (1868).; Rama V (1868-1910): Copper 2Att, CS1844(1882).; Together with one piece Rama I Silver Bullet Money 1 Baht, Tri.(KM Y6.3, Y2, Y8, Y28, Y29, Y19, C1). <i>Fine to very fine.</i> (7pcs) | Estimate: US\$80-100 | Realised: _____ | 1034 | Rama V (1868-1910): Silver Baht. RS 121 (1902). (Y 34a). <i>Uncirculated.</i> | Estimate: US\$250-300 | Realised: _____ |
| *1026 | Rama IV (1851-68): Silver Bullet Money, 2 Baht, ND. Weight: 30.6g. Chakra and Mongkut. (KM C#138; TTC 135). <i>Extremely fine.</i> | Estimate: US\$300-360 | Realised: _____ | *1035 | Rama V (1868-1910): Gold 4 Baht, ND (1895). (KM Y14.5). <i>Very fine and rare.</i> | Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 | Realised: _____ |
| *1027 | Rama IV (1851-68): Silver Bullet Money, 2 Baht, ND. Weight: 29.8g. Chakra and Mongkut. (KM C#138; TTC 135). <i>Small chop at left otherwise extremely fine.</i> | Estimate: US\$250-300 | Realised: _____ | *1036 | Rama V (1868-1910): Gold 2-1/2 Baht, ND (1895). (KM Y13.5). <i>Uncirculated and rare.</i> | Estimate: US\$3,300-4,000 | Realised: _____ |
| 1028 | Rama IV (1851-68): Copper 4 Att. CS 1238 (1876). (Y 20). <i>Nice very fine.</i> | Estimate: US\$60-80 | Realised: _____ | 1037 | Rama V (1868-1910): Silver Baht. ND (1876-1900). (Y 34). <i>Extremely fine / About uncirculated.</i> | Estimate: US\$80-100 | Realised: _____ |
| 1029 | Rama IV (1851-68): Copper 2 Att. CS 1236 (1874). (Y 19). <i>Brown about uncirculated;</i> Rama V (1868-1910): Bronze 1 Att. RS 122 (1903). (Y 22). <i>Red and brown uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) | Estimate: US\$40-60 | Realised: _____ | 1038 | Rama V (1868-1910): Silver Baht (2), ND (1876-1900), BE 2459 (1916) and 1/8 Baht, ND (1876-1900). <i>The first coin bagmarked, but otherwise extremely fine with some brilliance, the others very fine.</i> (3pcs). | Estimate: US\$40-50 | Realised: _____ |
| *1030 | Rama IV (1851-1868): Silver 2 Baht, ND (1860), <i>Obv.</i> crown with rays flanked by umbrellas, <i>Rev.</i> elephant within chakra (TTC 143; TC 117; KM Y 12). <i>Almost extremely fine, edge knock at one o'clock.</i> | Estimate: US\$800-1,000 | Realised: _____ | *1039 | Rama V (1868-1910): Silver 1 Baht. RS 122 (1903). (Y 34a). <i>Uncirculated.</i> | Estimate: US\$200-250 | Realised: _____ |
| *1031 | Rama IV (1851-68): Silver 1/2 Baht, ND (1860) and 1/8 Baht, ND (1868) (KM 10.1, 28). <i>Softly struck but above extremely fine, first coin illustrated.</i> | Estimate: US\$150-200 | Realised: _____ | *1040 | Rama V (1868-1910): Silver Fuang (1/8 Baht), ND (1876-1900). <i>About uncirculated.</i> | Estimate: US\$100-120 | Realised: _____ |
| 1032 | Rama IV (1851-1868): Silver 1/2 Baht. ND (1860). (Y-10.1). <i>Extremely fine, some weakness near rims.</i> | Estimate: US\$200-250 | Realised: _____ | 1041 | Rama V (1868-1910): Silver 1/8 Baht. RS 123 (1904). (Y 32a). <i>Uncirculated.</i> | Estimate: US\$60-80 | Realised: _____ |
| | | | | *1042 | Rama V (1868-1910): Specimen Proof Copper 1 Att and 1/2 Att, CS 1244 (1882). (Y17, 18 for type). <i>Uncirculated with traces of lustre and very scarce.</i> (2pcs) | Estimate: US\$400-480 | Realised: _____ |
| | | | | 1043 | Rama V (1868-1910): Bronze 1 Att. RS 109 (1890). (Y 22). <i>Mostly red uncirculated.</i> | Estimate: US\$60-80 | Realised: _____ |
| | | | | *1044 | Rama V (1868-1910): Copper Proof 1/2 Att RS 118 (KM Y 21). <i>Traces of original lustre, brilliant uncirculated.</i> | Estimate: US\$200-250 | Realised: _____ |

- 1045
Rama V (1868-1910): Bronze 1/2 Att, RS 124 (1905). (Y21). *Uncirculated with traces of lustre.*

Estimate: US\$100-120
Realised:
- 1046
Rama V (1868-1910): Bronze 1/2 Att, RS 124 (1905). (Y21). *Uncirculated with traces of lustre.*

Estimate: US\$100-120
Realised:
- 1047
Rama V (1868-1910): Silver Baht, Fuang (2), ND (1876-1900).; **Rama VI (1910-25):** Silver Baht, BE2460 (1917); **Rama VIII (1935-46):** Tin 5 Satang, BE2489(1946). (KM Y34, Y32, Y45, Y64). *The last uncirculated, others fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100
Realised:
- *1048
Rama V (1868-1910): Silver medal commemorating the King's visit to Europe in 1897. By A. Patey, struck at the Paris Mint.. 32mm. (TTC89). With suspension ring. *Extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$2,000-3,000
Realised:
- *1049
Rama V (1868-1910): Award Medal in silver, *Obv.* facing bust inclined left, legend highlighted in blue enamel around. *Rev.* elephants and legend on Chakra. Crown shaped suspension above, pink ribbon. (TTC-). *Good very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$500-800
Realised:
- *1050
Rama V (1868-1910): Haw Campaign Medal in silver. *Obv.* bust of King to left. *Rev.* elephant and mahouts walking to left (TMD 133/2). With original red and gold ribbon and three clasps. *Brown patina, very fine.*

Estimate: US\$,500-2,000
Realised:
- *1051
Rama V (1868-1910): Bronze medal. A modern issue struck in 1968. *Obv.* bust to right with legend surrounding, *Rev.* Arms. Signed under bust Royal Thai mint. *Good extremely fine, traces of gold plating on bust and legends.*

Estimate: US\$100-125
Realised:
- 1052
Rama VI (1910-1925): Silver Baht (5). BE 2458 (1915) (1); BE 2459 (1916) (3); BE 2460 (1917) (1). (Y 45). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100
Realised:
- 1053
Rama VII (1925-35): Silver 50 Satang, BE 2472 (1929). (Y49). *A couple of rim nicks on Obv., otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$15-20
Realised:

- *1054
Rama IX (1946-date): Silver Proof 20 Baht, BE 2517 (1974). Conservation Series-Sumatran Rhinoceros. (Y 102a). *Mint state.*

Estimate: US\$80-100
Realised:
- 1055
Rama IX (1946-date): Tin 50 Satang, 25 Satang (6) and 5 Satang (4), BE 2489 (1946). (Y 71, 70, 68). *Brilliant uncirculated.* (11pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-50
Realised:
- *1056
Thailand/Burma: Antique gold hair pin. 19th century. Elaborate hand made floral design with dragon-like creature in centre. 40.7 grams. *Very fine to extremely fine, unusual.*

Estimate: US\$600-800
Realised:
- *1057
Chakri Dynasty: Queen Sri Petchuna Cremation Medal, oval. *Obv.* facing view of four galloping horses, carriage and umbrellas behind. *Rev.* Thai legend in wreath, engraved inscription in four lines above. Suspended from pin brooch and chain. *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$250-300
Realised:

印度

INDIA

印度 - 古 钱

ANCIENT COINAGES

- *1058
Kushan. Shaka (c. 335-355 AD). Gold Dinar. *Obv.* Standing king. *Rev.* Ardoxsho. *Bhri* beneath king's arm. (Göbl 589, Mitchiner 3570; cf. Also lot 87 in the Skanda sale of 20 February 1991). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500
Realised:
- *1059
Kushan. Kanishka II (c. 230-250 AD). Gold Dinar. *Obv.* king standing. *Rev.* Ardoxsho on throne. (Göbl 553). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$600-700
Realised:
- *1060
Vasiska (cAD260-270): Gold Dinar. *Obv.* king standing. *Rev.* Ardoxsho on throne. (Göbl 621). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US\$550-650
Realised:

印度 - 谷塔斯 INDIA - GUPTAS

- *1061 **Gupta. Samudragupta (c.330-70AD):** Gold Dinar. King and queen type. *Rev.* female deity seated on lion (Altekar plate 1: 13). *About extremely fine and rare.* Altekar and most earlier numismatists attributed this type to Chandragupta I, but it is now generally regarded as a dynastic commemorative issue struck by Samudragupta and depicting his parents.

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500 Realised: _____

- *1062 **Gupta. Samudragupta (c.330-70AD):** Gold Dinar, standard type. *Obv.* Standing king. *Rev.* Lakshmi seated on throne. (Altekar class 1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____

- *1063 **Gupta. Prakasaditya, alias Bhanugupta (c.510-25AD).** Gold Dinar, horseman lion-slayer type. *Rev.* Lakshmi seated on lotus (cf Altekar plate XV: 14, 15). *Extremely fine and well struck, very rare, test mark on obverse.*

Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000 Realised: _____

印度 - 前谷塔斯 INDIA - POST GUPTA

- *1064 **Post-Gupta coinage of Samatata (Bengal).** Base gold Dinar (8th-9th century AD). *Obv.* crude standing figure, bow to right, arrow and standard to left. *Rev.* crude standing female. (Cf. Altekar, plate XIX:1 and Mitchiner 4924). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$400-450 Realised: _____

印度 - 姆哈 INDIA - MUGHALS

- *1065 **Shah Jehan I (AH1037-68/ AD1628-58).** Gold Mohur. Surat, year 2 (KM 255.6). From the Akola hoard. *Uncirculated, a beautiful coin.*

Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____

- *1066 **Early copy of Gold Zodiac Mohur of the Mughal ruler Jehangir,** depicting the sign of Libra. The zodiac issues of Jehangir both in silver and gold were very popular with the people of India and imitations began to be struck probably quite soon after the original coins were struck. The present imitation is of a Mohur struck in Agra in the year 1028 (cf KM 180.13). *Extremely fine and interesting.*

Estimate: US\$2,000 -2,500 Realised: _____

- *1067 **Imitation Gold Zodiac Mohur** with a zodiac symbol on each side! Taurus on one side and a crude Capricorn on the other. A curious item. *About very fine.* Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

- *1068 **Mughal. Jehangir (AH 1014-37/ AD 1605-27).** Portrait Gold Mohur, AH 1020, year 6 (KM 179.4). *Obv.* Jehangir holding a goblet, *Rev.* zodiac sign of Leo. *Good very fine, very rare and historically important.* One of the most desirable types of the whole Mughal series.

Estimate: US\$8,000-9,000 Realised: _____

- 1069 **Miscellaneous Mughal Rupees:** Akbar (9), Jehangir (3), Shah Jehan (6). Various mints and some with mint off flan. *Mostly very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

- 1070 **Mughal. Akbar (AH963-1014/ AD1556-1605).** Rupee of Sitpur. Ilahi type, year 48, month of Mihr. (KM 94.4). *Good very fine*

Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____

- *1071 **Mughal. Aurangzeb (AH1068-1118/ AD1658-1707).** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Zafar Bijapur (mint-name in one line), KM 315.15. *About extremely fine but with a couple of test-marks on edge.*

Estimate: US\$300-320 Realised: _____

- *1072 **Mughal. Aurangzeb (AH1068-1118/ AD1658-1707).** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Zafar Bijapur (mint-name in two lines), AH 1106, year (3)8, (KM 315.15 - KM does not distinguish between these two varieties). *Extremely fine, a very pleasing coin.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

- *1073 **Mughal. Aurangzeb (AH1068-1118/ AD1658-1707).** Gold Mohur, mint off. AH 1116, year 49. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

- *1074 **Mughal. Shah Alam Bahadur (AH1119-24/ AD1707-12).** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad. KM 354.4. *About extremely fine with some marks on edge.*

Estimate: US\$300-320 Realised: _____

- *1075 **Mughal. Jahandar (AH1124/ AD1712).** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, year 1 (Ahad). KM 368.6. *Extremely fine and scarce, a very attractive coin.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

印度 - 苏丹时代
INDIA - SULTANATES

*1076 **Sultans of Delhi. Muhammad III bin Tughluq** (AH725-52/ AD1325-51). Gold Tanka, Hazrat Delhi, year 727 (NW 480). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

印度 - 地方
INDIA - NATIVE STATES

1077 **Awadh.** Three Rupees in the name of Shah Alam II with mint-name Muhammad Benares. Two actually struck at Lucknow, AH1198, year 25, and year 26 (C 6). Year 25 is unrecorded for this type, though coins of other years not in KM are also known (eg. Year 20). The third Rupee, year 13, has an elaborate flower mint-mark and two symbols on the obverse that may possibly represent the English numerals 45. Stylistically, this Rupee is different from the Lucknow Rupees and the Benares Rupees and may have been struck at some other mint. *Very fine with some staining, an interesting group.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

*1078 **Awadh. Muhammad Ali Shah** (AH1253-58/AD1837-42). Gold Ashrafi, AH1262. Mint: Mulk Awadh Bait-us-Sultanat Lakhnau. (C 108, KM 342). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

*1079 **Balwantnagar (Jhansi).** Two Rupees; one in the name of Ahmed Shah Bahadur, year 1 (Ahad); the other in the name of Alamgir II, year 1 (Ahad). *Both extremely fine and scarce* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-90 Realised: _____

*1080 **Baroda. Sayaji Rao III** (VS 1932-95/ AD 1875-1938). Portrait Rupee, VS 1951 (AD 1894). Y36a. *About extremely fine.* Two Annas, VS 1949 (AD 1892), (KM Y 33). *Very fine but with portrait weakly struck.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$30-35 Realised: _____

*1081 **Bikanir. Ganga Singhji** (AD 1887-1942/ VS 1944-99). Rupee, VS 1994 (1937 AD) to celebrate to 50th anniversary of his reign. (KM Y19). *.Extremely fine*

Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____

*1082 **Bundi. Raghubir Singh** (VS 1946-84/ AD 1889-1927). Rupee in the name of Edward VII, VS 1958 (AD 1901), (KM Y 11). *Very fine*

Estimate: US\$15-20 Realised: _____

*1082A **Durrani, Mahmud Shah** (AH1216-1218; 1801-03): Double Rupee of Bahawalpur, AH1217, year 1 (KM 244). *Good extremely fine, a superb specimen.*

Estimate: US\$800-900 Realised: _____

*1083 **Hyderabad, Sikandar Jah** (AH 1218-44/AD1803-29). Gold Mohur, AH 1237, year 16. (KM C 60). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$500-550 Realised: _____

*1084 **Indore. Jaswant Rao** (AH 1215-26/ AD 1798-1811). Nazarana Rupee in the name If Muhammad Akbar II, AH 1222. (KM C 58). *Good extremely fine*

Estimate: US\$60-70 Realised: _____

1085 **Indore. Jaswant Rao** (AH 1215-26/ AD 1798-1811). Nazarana Rupee in the name of Muhammad Akbar II, AH 1222. (KM C 58). *Very fine, part weak.*

Estimate: US\$40-50 Realised: _____

*1086 **Jaipur. Man Singh II** (AD 1922-49). Nazarana Rupee in the name of George V, 1939, year 18. (KM Y 21a). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$15-20 Realised: _____

1087 **Kotah. Ram Singh** (VS 1885-1923/ AD 1828-66). Nazarana Rupee in the name of Bahadur II, year 6. (KM C 32a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

*1088 **Kutch. Khengarji III** (VS 1932-99/ AD 1875-1942). Five Kori (2), VS1975 / AD 1918 and VS1988 / AD1932 in the name of George V. (KM Y 53,53a). *Good extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____

1089 **Shahis of Kabul.** Ten billon bull and horseman coins in the name of Samanta Deva (c. 850-1000 AD). *Fine to very fine.* (10pcs)

Estimate: US\$15-20 Realised: _____

*1090 **Sikh Empire, Ranjit Singh** (1799-1839): Gold Nazarana square 1/2 Mohur VS1882 (1825) Amritsar. Wt.5.29g.. Unrecorded. *About uncirculated and of the highest rarity.*

Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

*1091 **Sikh Empire, Ranjit Singh** (1799-1839): Gold 1/2 Mohur VS1864 (1807) Amritsar. Wt.5.27g.. Unrecorded. *About uncirculated and of the highest rarity.*

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

1092 **Travancore.** Quarter Gold pagoda (Tubabharam issue), struck between 1870 and 1931 (KM 9, F 338). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
The Tulabharam issues were struck for the weighing ceremony of the maharaja, with the total production allegedly equal to the maharaja's weight.

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

1093 **Tripura. Dharma Manikya (SE 1636-61/ AD 1714-39).** Rupee, SE 1636, with Queen Dharmasila. KM 199. *Very fine*

Estimate: US\$70-80 Realised: _____

1094 **India.** Eighty mediaeval Gold fanams. Double weight, tentatively attributed to the Shilahases of Western India. *Mostly extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$800-850 Realised: _____

葡属印度 PORTUGUESE INDIA

*1095 **Maria II (1834-53): Goa:** Copper 5 Reis Pattern, 1834. *Obv.* crowned shield within wreath, date below. *Rev.* value within wreath. (KM Pn3; G.02.01). *Brown uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____

*1096 **Maria II (1834-53): Goa:** Copper 3 Reis Pattern, 1834. *Obv.* crowned shield within wreath, date below. *Rev.* value within wreath. (KM Pn1; G.01.01). *Brown uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____

印度-东印度公司 INDIA - EAST INDIA COMPANY

*1097 **Bombay Presidency:** Copper Proof 2 Pice, 1791. (KM 196). *Toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

*1098 **Bombay Presidency:** Gilt Proof Pice and 1/2 Pice, AH 1219 (1804). (KM 204, 205 for type). *Uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____

*1099 **Bombay Presidency:** Copper proof 1 1/2 Pice, 1 Pice and 1/2 Pice 1791. (KM 195, 193, 192). *All extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

*1100 **Madras Presidency.** Gold Mohur, AH 1172, year 6 (C 494, KM 418, Pridmore 238). Issued in 1817. *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$450-500 Realised: _____

*1101 **William IV (1830-1837):** Gold restrike Proof Two Mohurs 1835, with initials on truncation. Bombay. Milled edge. (KM 452). *Brilliant, minor rim flaws, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*1102 **William IV (1830-1837):** Gold restrike Proof Mohur 1835, without initials on truncation. Bombay. Milled edge. (KM 451.1). *Brilliant, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*1103 **William IV (1830-37):** Silver Rupee Pattern, 1834 (c). (KM Pn2). *Mint state and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____

*1104 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Mohur, 1841. *Obv.* "W.W" incuse, small legend and date, and normal 4. (KM 462.3). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$270-320 Realised: _____

1105 **William IV (1830-1837),** Silver Rupee 1835 F (11), **Victoria (1837-1901),** 1/4 Rupee 1840 (4); **British India, Victoria (1837-1901),** Rupee 1901 (4) , **Edward VII (1901-1910),** 2 Annas 1904 (4), 1910 (2), **George V (1910-1936),** 1/4 Rupee 1917 (2); together with Bikanir Nazarana Rupee VS 1994 (1937). *All extremely fine or better. (28pcs)*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

印度-英属印度 INDIA - BRITISH INDIA

1106 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver restrike Proof Rupee 1875. Calcutta. (KM 473.2). *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____

1107 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver restrike Proof 1/2 Rupee 1899, 1/4 Rupee 1891 and 2 Annas 1898, also Copper restrike Proof 1/12 Anna 1896, all Calcutta. (KM 491, 490, 488, 483). *Mint state. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

*1108 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof Restrike Rupee, 1876 B. (KM 473.2). *Some hairlines, otherwise mint state.*

Estimate: US\$40-50 Realised: _____

1109 **George V (1910-37):** Silver restrike Proof Rupee 1916. Bombay. (KM 524). *Attractively toned, brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____

- 1110 **George V (1910-36):** Silver restrike Proof 1/2 Rupee, 1/4 Rupee and 2 Annas, bronze 1/2 Pice and 1/12 Anna 1916. Bombay. (KM 522, 518, 515, 510, 509). *The 1/2 Pice with some verdigris, otherwise all brilliant mint state.*
- Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- 1111 **George V (1910-36):** Silver obverse Brockage Rupee. (KM524 for type). *Fine to very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____
- 1112 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Rupee, 1922 (KM 524). **Portuguese India:** Silver 1 Rupee, 1904 (KM 17). *Generally about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____
- 1113 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Rupee (3) 1911C (Type I), 1921B, 1922B; together with **Alwar:** Victoria Rupee 1882; **Bikanir:** Victoria Rupee 1892; and **East India Company:** William IV, Rupee 1835.(KM 523, 524, 45, 72, 450.4). *The second and third coins scarce, generally very fine or better.* (6pcs)
- Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

印度 - 纪念章
INDIA - MEDALS

- *1114 **Bikanir: Shardul Singh (1942-49):** Gold Award Medal "FOR PUBLIC SERVICE", five sided uniface medal with suspension loop. Legend around monogram. Wt. 19.5g.. *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$ 200-250 Realised: _____
- *1115 **India: Private Bullion Issues:** Gold 1 Tola, ND. *Obv.* elephant and "M/S KIRTILAL JESHINGLAL & CO. BOMBAY." *Rev.* "TOUCH 100 1 TOLA" and "GUARANTEED FINE 9950. ELEPHANT." Weight: 11.65g. *About extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 1116 **India:** Indipex 73, Silver commemorative medal for the International Philatelic Exhibition, New Delhi, November 1973. *Obv.* bust of Queen Victoria (4 Annas stamp). *Rev.* bird's eye view of The Hall of Nations. 60mm. In leather case of issue, together with a set of mint commemorative stamps and a first day cover, all contained in box as issued. *Mint state.*
- Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____

斯里兰卡
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)

- *1117 **United East India Company:** Tin Double Stiver 1781, struck at Jaffna, *Obv.* VOC monogram with mint above and value below. *Rev.* date and value in Tamil. Unrecorded in Scholten. *Struck on a broad full flan, good very fine and of the highest rarity.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 1118 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 5 Cents, 1870. (KM 93). *Nice about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
- *1119 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 4-piece Proof Set. 1891. Consists of 5, 1, 1/2 and 1/4 Cent struck in silver. (KM 93a, 92a, 91a and 90a). *Nice light greyish toned Proofs.* Ex King Farouk Collection. 1954. Lot no. 2370. (4pcs)
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- 1120 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1/4 Cent 1898 (6). (KM 90). *All mint state with original lustre.* (6pcs)
- Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____
- 1121 **Sri Lanka (Ceylon):** Copper "Half Dollar" Token, 1843. *Obv.* 2 females at centre, "WEKANDE MILLS". *Rev.* "GEORGE STEUART & CO. CEYLON" and "1843". *Brilliant uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____
- *1122 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Gold Coronation Medal for 1902. Weight: 35.6g. With original ribbon. *Scattered marks on both sides, otherwise extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$850-1,000 Realised: _____
- 1123 **Sri Lanka (Ceylon):** Copper 1 Tola Token, ND. *Obv.* inscription. *Rev.* "ONE TOLA 180 GRS." *Good very fine*
- Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
- *1124 **Pre-Meiji:** Copper unofficial Trial Coin, ND. *Obv.* "White Copper Coin" and mintmark. *Rev.* "Worth 200 Mon". See bank of Japan "Nihon no Kahei", no. 518, vol. 4 (1972). *Very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

日本
JAPAN

- *1125 **Pre-Meiji:** Bronze Unofficial Trial Coin. *Obv.* "Precious Coin of Hankchi Era (650-654)". *Rev.* "Imperial Board". See Bank of Japan "Nihon no Kahei" no. 520, vol. 4 (1972). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 1126 **Pre-Meiji:** Bronze Kane Tsuho Seed Coin. ND (c.1859). Kosuge Mint. (JNDA 72). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- *1127 **Pre-Meiji:** Gold Gembun Koban Kin, ND (1736-1818). (JNDA 12). *Wrinkled, about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
- *1128 **Pre-Meiji:** Bronze "E-Sen", ND (c.1800). Figure on *Obv.* and *Rev.* *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- *1129 **Pre-Meiji:** Shin-nanryo 2 Shu-Gin. ND (1824-1830). (JNDA 37, C-13a). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- 1130 **Pre-Meiji:** Bunsei Nanryo 1 Shu-Gin. ND (1829-1837). (JNDA 38, C-11). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- *1131 **Pre-Meiji:** Tensho-Hishi Oban-Kin Copy. ND. 164.2 grams. Produced during the Taisho Period for collectors, due to the scarcity of genuine examples. Ex Hans Schulman Sale, Mar. 18-21, 1964, lot no.381. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- *1132 **Pre-Meiji:** Genroku Oban-Kin Copy. ND. 165.9 grams. Produced during the Taisho Period for collectors, due to the scarcity of genuine examples. Ex Hans Schulman private treaty. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *1133 **Pre-Meiji:** Kyoho Oban-Kin Copy. ND. 165.8 grams. Produced during the Taisho Period for collectors, due to the scarcity of genuine examples. Ex Hans Schulman private treaty. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,600 Realised: _____
- *1134 **Pre-Meiji:** Manen Oban-Kin Copy. ND. 113.4 grams. Produced during the Taisho Period for collectors, due to the scarcity of genuine examples. Ex Hans Schulman private treaty. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-700 Realised: _____
- *1135 **Pre-Meiji:** Gols Man-en Koban Kin (1860-1867). (JNDA 16). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- *1136 **Pre-Meiji:** Gold Ansei 2 Bu-Ban-Kin (1856-1860). (JNDA 19). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- *1137 **Pre-Meiji:** Provincial issues. Akita Province: Silver 4 Monme 6 Bu-Ginban, ND (1863) (JNDA 56). *Attractively toned, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- *1138 **Pre-Meiji:** Provincial issues. Akita Province: Silver 4 Monme 6 Bu-Ginban, ND (1863) (JNDA 56). *Attractively toned, very fine, minor edge knock.*
Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- 1139 **Pre-Meiji:** Large fantasy copper, n.d. *Obv.* large characters around central square hole. *Rev.* figure in boat below, male figure above, symbols on each side. *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
- 1140 **Pre-Meiji:** Brass E-Sen (3), n.d. *Obv.* seated monk. *Rev.* Characters, one piece in the style of the Tempo Tsuho 100 Mon; together with a Buddhist charm, n.d. *Generally very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1141 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Gold Meiji 2 Bu-Ban-Kin (2) (1868-1869) (JNDA 20A); together with Manen 2 Shu-Ban-Kin (1860-1869) (JNDA 33). *All very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 1142 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Bronze 2 Sen Meiji 15 (1882), 1 Sen Meiji 34 (1901), Aluminium 10 Sen Showa 17 (1942), Meiji Silver 1 Shu-Gin (1868-1869), and Pre-Meiji Copper 100 Mon (1835-1870). (JNDA 45, 47, 30, 43). *The first two bronze coins with some original lustre, extremely fine, the others very fine or better.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____
- *1143 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Lead obverse and reverse trial strikes for Gold 20 Yen. Meiji 3 (1870). Partial label on rev.: "Commissioner's Office. THE MINT, OSAKA." (JNDA 1, F45). *Uncirculated, rare.* (2pcs, obverse and reverse)
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
- *1144 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 3 (1870). Type 1. (JNDA 9; KM Y5.1). *Edge bruise otherwise about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

*1145	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 1 Yen. Meiji 3 (1870). Variety I. (JNDA 9, Y 5.1). <i>Choice reddish gold toned uncirculated.</i>	1156	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 20 Sen. Meiji 4 (1871). (Y 3; JNDA 20). <i>Repair near centre of Obv., otherwise toned extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
*1146	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 1 Yen. Meiji 3 (1870). Variety I. (JNDA 9, Y 5.1). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i>	*1157	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 50 Sen. Meiji 4 (1871). Variety I. (JNDA 13A, Y 4a.1). <i>Uncirculated, small reverse rim nick, some light file marks.</i>
	Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
*1147	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 20 Sen. Meiji 3 (1870). Variety with shallow scales. (JNDA 20, Y 3). <i>Choice blue and reddish gold uncirculated.</i>	*1158	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Gold 5 Yen. Meiji 6 (1873). (JNDA 3A, F 47). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$160-190 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____
*1148	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 5 Sen. Meiji 3 (1870). Shallow scales variety. (JNDA 33, Y 1). <i>About uncirculated.</i>	*1159	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 20 Sen. Meiji 7 (1874). (JNDA 21, Y 24). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____
*1149	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 5 Sen. Meiji 3 (1870). Variety with shallow scales. (JNDA 33, Y1). <i>About uncirculated, some weakness in obverse legend.</i>	*1160	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 8 (1875). (JNDA 12, Y 14). <i>Nice uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS64.</i>
	Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____
*1150	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 5 Sen. Meiji 3 (1870). Variety with shallow scales. (JNDA 33, Y 1). <i>Very fine.</i>	*1161	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 8 (1875). (JNDA 12, Y 14). <i>Light reddish gold toned About uncirculated, scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____
*1151	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Gold 1 Yen. Meiji 4 (1871). Variety with denomination lined up on right. (JNDA 5, F 49). <i>Uncirculated, scarce.</i>	*1162	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 5 Sen. Meiji 8 (1875). (JNDA 35, Y 22). <i>Choice uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS65.</i>
	Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
*1152	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Gold 1 Yen. Meiji 4 (1871). Variety with denomination lined up on right. (JNDA 5, F 49). <i>Uncirculated, scarce.</i>	1163	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 10 Sen. Meiji 8 (1875). Variety I, with characters for Meiji connected. (JNDA 24, Y 23). <i>Choice uncirculated in PCGS holder marked MS65.</i>
	Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____
*1153	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 50 Sen. Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 13A, Y 4a.1). <i>Greyish gold toned uncirculated.</i>	1164	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 10 Sen. Meiji 8 (1875). Variety II with characters for meiji not connected. (JNDA 24, Y 23). <i>Nice uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS64.</i>
	Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
*1154	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 50 Cents, Meiji 4 (1871). Diameter: 32.2mm. (JNDA 13; KM Y4). <i>About very fine.</i>	*1165	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 9 (1876). (JNDA 12, Y 14). <i>Choice bluish grey toned prooflike uncirculated, an exceptional coin. Ex Glendining Auction, 11 June 1963, lot no.453.</i>
	Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
*1155	Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 50 Sen. Meiji 4 (1871). Type I, small dragon. (Y 4a.1; JNDA 13A). <i>Toned, about uncirculated and scarce.</i>		
	Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____		

- *1166 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 10 (1877). (JNDA 12, Y 4). *About uncirculated. Scarce.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *1167 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 20 Sen, Meiji 10 (1877). (Y 24; JNDA 21). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 1168 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 5 Sen, Meiji 10 (1877). Type III. (Y 22; JNDA 35). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *1169 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 11 (1874). (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- *1170 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver Yen. Year 11 (1878). (JNDA 10, Y A25.1). *Very fine, better date.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *1171 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 13 (1876). (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *1172 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 13 (1880). (Y A25.2; JNDA 10). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *1173 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 14 (1877). (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- *1174 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 14 (1877). (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- *1175 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 15 (1881). (Y A25.2; JNDA 10). *Brilliant about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- 1176 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver Yen. Meiji 16 (1883). (JNDA 10, YA25.1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1177 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver Yen. Meiji 17 (1884). (JNDA 10, YA25.1). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1178 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 18 (1885). Momo Yama Period, "Yong Lok Tung Pao" Silver Cash, ND (1587). Meiji Silver 1 Shu-Gin. (JNDA 10, 43). *First scratch at left on Obv. otherwise extremely fine, others fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- *1179 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen. Meiji 18 (1885). (JNDA 14, Y 25). *About very fine, scarce date.*
Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- *1180 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen Meiji 21 (1888). (JNDA 10A; KM Y A25.2). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *1181 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver Yen. Meiji 24 (1891). (JNDA 10A, Y A25). *Uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS63.*
Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
- *1182 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 10 Sen, Meiji 25 (1892). (Y 23; JNDA 24). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *1183 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 26 (1893). (Y A25.3; JNDA 10A). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *1184 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 27 (1894). (Y A25.3; JNDA 10A). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *1185 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 27 (1894). (Y A25.3; JNDA 10A). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *1186 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 20 Sen, Meiji 27 (1894). (Y 24; JNDA 21). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____
- 1187 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen. Meiji 34 (1901). (JNDA 14, Y 25). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
- *1188 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen. Meiji 35 (1902). (JNDA 14, Y 25). *About uncirculated. Better date.*
Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____
- 1189 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen. Meiji 36 (1903). (JNDA 14, Y 25). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

- *1190 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver Yen. Meiji 38 (1905). (JNDA 10, YA25.2). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *1191 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver Yen. Meiji 39 (1906). (JNDA 10A, Y A25.2). *Uncirculated, lightly cleaned.*
Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
- *1192 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen, Meiji 39 (1906). (Y 31; JNDA 15). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- *1193 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 20 Sen. Meiji 39 (1906). (JNDA 22, Y 30). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____
- *1194 **Yoshihito (1912-26):** Silver 1 Yen. Taisho 3 (1914). (JNDA 10A, Y 38). *Nice light greyish gold toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *1195 **Yoshihito (1912-26):** Gold 20 Yen. Taisho 5 (1916). (JNDA 6, F 53). *Choice uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS65.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____
- *1196 **Yoshihito (1912-26):** Silver Pattern 10 Sen. Taisho 7 (1918). *Obv.* two phoenix facing, divided by value. *Rev.* bird in flight superimposed on sun with rays. (JNDA 26, KM Pn45). *Golden toned uncirculated, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000 Realised: _____
- 1197 **Japan:** Type Collection. 1870-1970. Contains 68 silver and minor coins. Missing only 6 types. Grades range from *Extremely fine* to *uncirculated* with most being about *uncirculated* or better, an exceptionally nice set, mounted in a deluxe album. (68pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- 1198 **Japan:** Assorted lot of bronze amulets or charms, mostly 19 Century (10); together with China (3) large cash/amulet and machine struck cash of Chihli and Kirin Provinces; and Thailand bronze cash, ND (modern?). *Generally very fine.* (13pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- *1199 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen Meiji 24 (1891) converted into a card counter. The reverse operates as a disc free to turn on its own axis, it has been cut with a hole near the border and reveals numbers 0 thru 9 as it is turned. *An unusual item, rarely found, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1200 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen (3) Meiji 23, 27, 38 (1890. 1894, 1905). (JNDA 10A; KM Y A25.2). *All about extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1201 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen (2) Meiji 40, 41 (1907, 1908); 20 Sen (4) (2), 37, 38 (1871, 1904,1905); 10 Sen (3) Meiji 30, 33, 44 (1897, 1900, 1911); 5 Sen Meiji 10 (1877); Copper-Nickel 5 Sen Meiji 23 (1890); Taisho era, Silver 50 Sen Year 6 (1917), 10 Sen Year 5 (1916), and Showa era, Copper 1 Sen, Year 2 (1927). (JNDA 15, 20, 21, 24, 25, 35, 36, 48). *All very fine or better.* (14pcs)
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
- ### 日本 - 纪念章 JAPAN - MEDALS
- *1202 **Gold First Class Merit Badge:** Bust of Prince Kanin on rectangular flan, suspended from floral brooch by fine hinge. *Rev.* bow and arrows and two Kanjis on sunburst. Front portion hinges open to reveal Kanji inscription within. In black laquer case of issue. *Extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____
- *1203 **Japan/Netherlands:** Silver (1) and Bronze (1) Medal of identical design. *Obv.* Japanese and foreigner shaking hands, sailing ship in background, six Japanese characters meaning: "Old Friendship Commemorative" and "EEUWENOUD VRIENDSCHAP INDACHTIG, JAPAN". *Rev.* "STEUN. PENNING VOOR DE SLACHTOFFERS VAN DE GROOTE RAMP OP 1 SEPT-1923". *Both about extremely fine, the bronze medal illustrated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 1204 **Japan/France, Hirohito (1926-1989):** Silver medal. 1971. For the visit of the Emperor and Empress to Paris. 68 mm. 210.0 grams. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
- *1205 **Asian Games at Tokyo, 1958:** Enamelled copper-gilt medal for the I.S.F.Secretary. With pin for suspension. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____
- *1206 **Tokyo Olympic Games, Summer 1964:** American National Olympic Committee Presentation Medal, Goldplated bronze, 50mm, plaque "TOKYO 1964", 23 x 12mm, moulded into plastic for upright display. *As issued.*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

- *1207 **Tokyo Olympic Games, Summer 1964:** Official Commemorative Medal, Gold plated bronze, in original presentation case, 60mm. *As issued.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

- 1208 **Tokyo Olympic Games, Summer 1964:** large Commemorative Metal Plate/Wall Plaque, Gold plated bronze, in original presentation case, 155mm. *As issued.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

- *1209 **Sapporo Olympic Games, Winter 1972:** Official Commemorative Medal, Goldplated bronze, in original presentation holder, 65mm. *As issued.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

- *1210 **Sapporo Olympic Games, Winter 1972:** Commemorative Medal, Silver, female bust three-quarters right, *Rev.* winter sports scenes 65mm. *As issued.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

菲律宾 PHILIPPINES

- *1211 **Countermarked Coinage:** Spain Silver 20 Reales, 1822 RD (KM C139.2) countermarked "Y.II" and crown. unlisted undertype. *Coin about very fine with a small rim cut on Obv., countermark strong very fine, very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____

- 1212 **Countermarked Coinage:** Mexico 8 Reales 1833MJ (KM 377.8) and Peru 8 Reales 1835MM (KM 142.3) both countermarked "Y.II" and crown. (KM 129, 138.2). *Several digs and an edge flaw on Rev. of Mexico 8 Reales and a scrape across the countermark of the Peru 8 Reales, otherwise both very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

- *1213 **Countermarked Coinage:** Mexico Silver 8 Reales, 1834 OM (KM 377) countermarked "Y.II" and crown. (KM 129). *Coin good fine, countermark very fine.*

Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____

- *1214 Silver 1 Peso, 1906S made into a watch fob. Chinese surname "Yu" engraved at centre of *Obv.* (KM 168). *Holed at 12 o'clock on Obv. and with several chopmarks on both sides, otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

- *1215 **U.S. Administration:** Silver Medal to commemorate the opening of the Mint in Manila in 1920. *Obv.* bust of Presiden Woodrow Wilson left. *Rev.* allegorical scene of Liberty and child striking a coin. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$230-280 Realised: _____

- 1216 **Guam:** Silver medal, ND. Olive-shaped with incused design of sailing boat and coconut tree on beach, and "GUAM". Plain reverse. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$40-50 Realised: _____

ARAB EMPIRES

- 1217 **Umayyad, Hisham (724-743):** Gold Dinar. AH121 AD738. No mint name. (Damascus). (F 5). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

- *1218 **Fatimid, Al Mustansir (1036-1094):** Gold Dinar. AH 465 (1072). Trablus mint (Lebanon). (F 17). *Extremely fine, cleaned.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

- *1219 **Ilkhan, Abu Sa'id (1316-1335):** Heavy Gold Dinar. AH 730 (1329). Jajarm mint. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

澳洲 AUSTRALIA

- *1220 **George V (1910-36):** Bronze 1/2 Penny, 1918- I(c). (KM 22). *Chocolate brown extremely fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____

其它国家 REST OF THE WORLD

- *1221 **Austria:** Austro-Hungarian Empire: Gold Medal commemorating Maria Theresa. *Obv.* queen standing and legend. *Rev.* queen with child on lap and legend. .986 fine gold. Weight: 28.0g. *Hairlines, otherwise uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300 Realised: _____

- *1222 **Austria:** Archduke Leopold (1619-32): Silver 2 Talers, ND (1626). Commemorating the marriage of Leopold and Claudia de Medici. (Dav. 3331). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____

- *1223 **Austria:** Ferdinand III (1637-57): Gold 10 Ducats, 1651. *Obv.* bust right. *Rev.* crowned shield inside ornamental frame and chain of the golden fleece. (F 128). *About uncirculated and extremely rare.*
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000 Realised: _____
- *1224 **Austria:** Salzburg: Johann Jakob Khuen Von Belasi (1560- 86): Gold Ducat, 1561. *Obv.* saint standing. *Rev.* arms. (F 514). *Choice very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,600-2,000 Realised: _____
- *1225 **Austria:** Franz Joseph I (1848-1916): Gold 100 Corona, 1909. (KM 2819; F 424). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *1226 **Austria:** Gold 25 Schilling, 1936. St. Leopold. (KM 2856). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *1227 **Canada:** George VI (1936-1952): Silver Dollar, 1938. (KM 37). *Nice uncirculated, in ICCS holder marked MS63.*
Estimate: US\$200-300 Realised: _____
- *1228 **Comoros, French rule:** Silver 5 Francs AH 1308 A (1890). Struck at Paris.. (KM 3). *Prooflike, uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500 Realised: _____
- *1229 **El Salvador, Republic (1821-date):** Silver "Pattern" Peso. 1861. *Obv.* arms. *Rev.* head of General Barrios right. Struck at a later date. (KM X1). *Greyish gold toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- 1230 **Hawaii, Kalakua (1874-1891):** Silver 1/4 Dollar, 1883. (KM 5). *Light reddish gold toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 1231 **France: Louis XV (1715-74):** Gold 2 Louis d'or, 1717A. *Obv.* crowned child bust. *Rev.* cross of 4 shields with arms of France and Navarre, lis in angles. Type Louis d'or de Noailles. (F 450; Gad. 344). *About uncirculated and thus rare.*
Estimate: US\$8,000-9,500 Realised: _____
- 1232 **France, Third Republic (1871-1940):** Silver Piefort 50 Centimes. 1897. Plain edge. *Obv.* sower walking left. *Rev.* value above laurel spray. (VG-4289 var.). *Matte Proof. Rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *1233 **German New Guinea:** Silver 5 Mark, 1894A. (KM 7). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *1234 **German New Guinea, Protectorate (1889-1914):** Silver 5 Marks. *Obv.* value in wreath. *Rev.* bird of paradise. (KM 7). *Nice uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- *1235 **German New Guinea, Protectorate (1889-1914):** Silver 5 Marks. *Obv.* value in wreath. *Rev.* bird of paradise. (KM 7). *Uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,600 Realised: _____
- *1236 **German New Guinea, Protectorate (1889-1914):** Silver 5 Marks. *Obv.* value in wreath. *Rev.* bird of paradise. (KM 7). *Uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,600 Realised: _____
- *1237 **German New Guinea, Protectorate (1889-1914):** Silver 5 Marks. *Obv.* value in wreath. *Rev.* bird of paradise. (KM 7). *Greyish gold toned uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,600 Realised: _____
- *1238 **German New Guinea, Protectorate (1889-1914):** Silver 2 Marks. *Obv.* value in wreath. *Rev.* bird of paradise. (KM 6). *Reddish gold toned about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- *1239 **Germany: Hamburg:** Bronze commemorative medal 1888, Hamburg joins the German Empire Customs Union. *Obv.* busts of Mayors Versmann and Paterson. *Rev.* harbour scene and sunrise. 55mm. (Wurzbach Tannenberg 3543; Gaedechens 2326). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
- *1240 **Germany: Württemberg: Karl (1864-91):** Silver 2 Thalers, 1869. Restoration of Ulm Cathedral. (KM 618; C 209). *Toned, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____
- *1241 **Great Britain: Anne (1702-14):** Gold 1 Guinea, 1713. (KM 534; F 320). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
- *1242 **Great Britain: William and Mary (1688-1694):** Gold 1 Guinea, 1689. (F 303). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

*1243	Great Britain: William IV (1830-37): Gold Sovereign, 1837. (KM 717). <i>Choice very fine.</i>	1253	New Zealand, George V (1910-1936): Silver "Waitangi" Crown. 1935. Jubilee of reign. <i>Obv.</i> bust left. <i>Rev.</i> Maori Chief and Governor shaking hands. (KM 6). <i>Proof.</i>
	Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$1,400-1,600 Realised: _____
*1244	Italy, Sardinia, Vittorio Emanuele I (1802-1821): Silver 5 Lire., 1816. <i>Obv.</i> head right. <i>Rev.</i> crowned arms. (Dav 133). <i>Nice uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS64.</i>	*1254	Russia, Nicholas II (1894-1917): Silver Rouble. 1896. Coronation issue. <i>Obv.</i> head left. <i>Rev.</i> crown over crossed scepters. (Y 60). <i>About uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
*1245	Madagascar, Ranavalona III: Aluminum Pattern 5 Francs. 1883. Plain edge. Variety with large obverse legend. <i>Obv.</i> crown in wreath. <i>Rev.</i> value within wreath. (VG 4005 var., KM X3b). <i>Nice about uncirculated.</i>	*1255	Saudi Arabia: Copper-nickel 100 Halala, AH1397 (1977). F.A.O. issue. This date struck as sample for the Saudi Arabia government by the British Royal Mint. (KM 59). <i>Brilliant uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
*1246	Mexico, Philip V (1700-1746): Silver 8 Reales. 1745-Mo M.F. (KM 103). <i>Very fine, with Chinese character in oval counterstamped on reverse.</i>	*1256	Sierra Leone: Sierra Leone Company (1787-1807): Gilt Copper 20 Cents, 1791. <i>Obv.</i> lion crouched left. <i>Rev.</i> two hands clasped. (KM 4b). <i>Proof, light hairlines, scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
1247	Mexico, Charles IV (1788-1808): Silver 4 Reales. 1795-Mo.F.M. (C-100). Fine; 1800-Mo.F.M. (c-100). <i>Extremely fine, obverse double struck.</i> (2pcs)	*1257	Sierra Leone: Sierra Leone Company (1787-1807): Gilt Copper 10 Cents, 1791. <i>Obv.</i> lion crouched left. <i>Rev.</i> two hands clasped. (KM 3b). <i>Proof, some light spots.</i>
	Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
*1248	Mexico Republic: Durango Gold 8 Escudos, overdate 1868 CP/ 64LT. <i>Obv.</i> Hand and Book at centre. <i>Rev.</i> Eagle. (KM383.3). This overdate is not shown in Krause. <i>Very fine and scarce.</i>	*1258	Sierra Leone: Sierra Leone Company (1787-1807): Gilt Copper 1 Cent, 1791. <i>Obv.</i> lion crouched left. <i>Rev.</i> two hands clasped. (KM 1a). <i>Proof, light hairlines.</i>
	Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
1249	Mombasa, Protectorate (1887-1907): Silver Rupee. 1888-H. (KM 5). <i>Greyish toned uncirculated.</i>	1259	Spain, Charles III (1759-1788): Silver 4 Reales. 1774-S. C.F. (C 39). <i>Very fine, ink writing on obverse.</i>
	Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
1250	Mombasa, Protectorate (1887-1907): Silver 1/2 and 1/4 Rupee. 1890-H. (KM 4 and 3). <i>Both choice toned uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)	*1260	Switzerland, Confederation (1848-): Silver (50 Francs). 1984. Oberhasli Shooting Festival. 200 pieces struck. (KM S22). <i>Choice Proof.</i>
	Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____
*1251	Netherlands: Utrecht: Silver 3 Gulden, 1794. <i>Obv.</i> crowned arms dividing value. <i>Rev.</i> standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap. (KM 117; C- F14). <i>Sharp strike, lightly toned about uncirculated.</i>	*1261	United States of America: Gold "Indian Head" 10 Dollars, 1913S. <i>About extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$620-750 Realised: _____
1252	Netherlands: Kingdom of Holland: Gold 1 Ducat, 1770. (F.250). Kingdom of Netherlands: Gold 1 Ducat, 1841. (F.338). <i>The first with 2 small digs on Rev., otherwise very fine; the second good very fine.</i> (2pcs)	*1262	United States of America: Gold "Indian Head" 2 1/2 Dollars, 1911D. <i>About extremely fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

杂项
MISCELLANEOUS

*1263 **United States of America:** Rectangular Silver Ingot, San Francisco Mint. *Obv.* stamped with eagle surrounded by "MINT OF UNITED STATES AT SAN FRANCISCO", below "4", "1442" and "999.75 fine". Dimension: 30 mm x 50 mm. *Toned about very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

1264 **United States of America:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1876S. *Obv.* Seated Liberty to left. *Rev.* Eagle. *A chop mark beside Eagle's neck on Rev. otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

1265 **Mixed Lot:** A group of 10 gold coins: Dominican Republic 30 Peso, 1955; Finland 10 Markka, 1878; France 5 Francs, 1860; Great Britain Sovereign, 1925; Guatemala 4 Real, 1860; Mexico 1 Peso, 1905M; Netherlands Ducat 1806 and 5 Gulden 1912; Panama 20 Balboas, 1982; Venezuela 20 Bolivares, 1911(a). (KM 24, 9, Y33a.1, KM 820, 135, 45, 151, 81, Y32). Actual gold weight 1.8264 troy oz. *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (10pcs)

Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____

1266 **Mixed Lot:** Lot of 9 pieces, consisting of British West Indies Silver 1/8 Dollar (2), 1/16 Dollar, 1822. ; Great Britain Silver 1-1/2 Pence, 1843, Copper 1/2 Farthing, 1844.; Ceylon Copper 1/24 Rixdollar, 1814.; Sarawak Copper Cent 1889, 1892, 1/2 Cent 1927. (KM 1, 2, 728, 738, 64, 6, 7, 18). *Fine to extremely fine.* (9pcs)

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

纸钞 BANKNOTES

马来西亚-英国北婆罗门 MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

1267 **British North Borneo:** The British North Borneo Company. 10 Dollars. 1 July 1940. Serial no. J011459. (P 20). *Good, almost worn through centre.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

1268 **British North Borneo:** The British North Borneo Company. 5 Dollars. 1 January 1940. Serial no. H051062. (P 18). *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

马来西亚-马来亚 MALAYSIA - MALAYA

*1269 **Malaysia-Malaya: George VI (1936-52):** 10 Dollars, 1 January 1940. Serial no. A/24 013520. (P 1). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

马来西亚-沙劳越 MALAYSIA - SARAWAK

1270 **The Government of Sarawak:** 5 Dollars. 1 July 1929. Serial no. 420800. (P 15). *Nice very good.*

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____

1271 **The Government of Sarawak:** 1 Dollar, 1 January 1935. Serial no. 591586. (P 20). *Very fine, some brown staining around edges.*

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____

马来西亚-海峡殖民地 MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

*1272 **Straits Settlements:** Colour Trial \$1 in blue, serial no. K/1 00000; Colour trial \$5 in brown, serial no. d/57 00000; Colour trial \$10 in green, serial no. C/82 00000; all dated 1 January 1925. (P 9a, 10a, 11a for type). *Edges stained by mounting, otherwise generally good extremely fine. A very rare set of Thomas de la Rue colour trials.. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000 Realised: _____

马来西亚-马来亚 MALAYSIA - MALAYA

*1273 **Malaysia, Malaya:** Japanese Government Occupation issue. Specimen 1000 Dollars. ND (1945). Block no. MA. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P M10a, SB 2181as2J). *Uncirculated, light staining in lower left and upper right corners.*

Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____

印度尼西亚-荷属东印度群岛 INDONESIA NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

*1274 **Indonesia: Netherlands Indies:** 500 Gulden, 2 March 1943. Serial no. JM 1278. (P 118). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$220-280 Realised: _____

印度尼西亚 INDONESIA - REPUBLIC

*1275 **Indonesia:** Bank Sirkulasi Indonesia. 1000 Rupiah Photographic Obverse Trial Proof. 1951. Serial no. A0000000. Also included is a Proof vignette of Sukarno on cardboard stock. *Both uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

中国 CHINA

中国-古代/帝国 CHINA - ANCIENT / IMPERIAL

*1276 **Yuan Dynasty (AD1280-1368):** 2 Kuan issued during the reign of Zhi Kuan (1287). Made of mulberry paper. Chinese inscription within floral frame. Dimension: 220mm x 313mm. A worn and damaged note with nearly a third of the upper portion missing and stuck down on a photocopy of a similar note. *Extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

*1277 **Ming Dynasty (AD1368-1644):** 1 Kuan, circa 1368, issued by Emperor Hung Wu. Made of mulberry paper. Dimension: 218 mm. x 338 mm. (P AA11). *Ragged edges and a small piece missing from lower right corner, otherwise good fine for issue.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

- *1278

Ming Dynasty (AD1368-1644): 1 Kuan, circa 1368, issued by Emperor Hung Wu. Made of mulberry paper. Dimension: 220 mm. x 337 mm. (P AA11). Ragged edges and some small holes, otherwise good fine for issue.

Estimate: US\$400-500

Realised: _____
- 1279

Ching Dynasty (AD1644-1911): 2,000 Cash, Hsien Feng Year 7 (1857). Vertical format: 137 mm X 241 mm. Woodblock printed in blue. (P A4e). Usual spike holes at top, otherwise extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$60-70

Realised: _____
- 1280

Ching Dynasty (1644-1911): 1,000 Cash, Hsien Feng Year 7 (1857). Vertical format: 137 mm X 241 mm. Woodblock printed in blue. (P A2e). Usual spike holes at top, otherwise extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$60-70

Realised: _____
- *1281

Ching Dynasty (1644-1911): Hu Pu (Board of Revenue) Kuan Pao: 3 Taels, Year 4 of Emperor Hsien Feng (1854). Vertical format. Dimension: 149 mm X 249 mm. Woodblock printed with dragon design. (P A10b). Several spike holes at top, otherwise good fine.

Estimate: US\$180-220

Realised: _____
- *1282

Ching Dynasty (1644-1911): Hu Pu (Board of Revenue) Kuan Pao: 1 Tael, Year 5 of Emperor Hsien Feng (1855). Vertical format. Dimension: 150 mm X 249 mm. Woodblock printed with dragon design. (P A9c). Very fine.

Estimate: US\$120-150

Realised: _____
- *1283

Ching Dynasty (1644-1911): Letter of Appointment issued by the Board of Revenue to Bao Wen Don of Chekiang Province in the 8th Year (1869) of Emperor Tung Chih. Vertical format: 480 mm x 570 mm. Woodblock printed in black. Water stains and some tears and wrinkles around the edges, otherwise about extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$400-500

Realised: _____
- *1284

Ching Dynasty (1644-1911): Letter of Appointment of the Board of Revenue in the Reign of Emperor Kuang Hsu (1875-1908). For use in Chihli Province. Similar to last but unused - the letter has all the necessary red seal chop but is not filled in. Vertical format: 470 mm x 580 mm. Woodblock printed in black. Extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$300-400

Realised: _____
- *1285

Ching Dynasty (1644-1911): Tax Receipt (Passport) issued by the Tax Bureau of Kiangsi Province in the 23rd Year (1897) of Emperor Kuang Hsu. Vertical format: 173 mm x 260 mm. Woodblock printed in blue. Small piece missing bottom edge, otherwise extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$250-300

Realised: _____

- *1286

Ching Dynasty: Hu Pu (Board of Revenue) Kuan Piao: 10 Taels, Year 3 of Emperor Hsien Feng (1853). Vertical format. Dimension: 188 mm X 321 mm. Woodblock printed with dragon design. (P A12a). Good very fine.

Estimate: US\$270-320

Realised: _____
- *1287

Ching Dynasty: Hu Pu (Board of Revenue) Kuan Piao: 10 Taels, Year 6 of Emperor Hsien Feng (1856). Vertical format. Dimension: 178 mm X 312 mm. Woodblock printed with dragon design. (P A12d). Ragged top edge and some holes, otherwise fine.

Estimate: US\$200-250

Realised: _____

中国 - 帝国中央发行

CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES

- *1288

The Imperial Bank of China: 10 Taels, 14 November 1898, Peking. Serial no. 6854. (P A42). About very fine and rare.

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

Realised: _____
- *1289

The Imperial Bank of China: 1 Tael. 14 November 1898. Peking. Serial no.62660. Obv. red, brown and blue on pale pink underprint, seal in upper centre. Rev. red and blue on pale pink underprint. (P A40a). Fine, small piece of upper left corner clipped.

Estimate: US\$175-225

Realised: _____
- 1290

The Imperial Bank of China: \$10, 16 February 1904, Shanghai. Serial no. E/Q 167735. (P A55A). Very fine.

Estimate: US\$120-150

Realised: _____
- *1291

Imperial Chinese Railways: 10 Dollars. 2 January 1899. Serial no.1127. Obv. blue on yellow underprint, train leaving fortress in center. Rev. red, train crossing river in center. (P A61a). Very good, small hole worn through centre.

Estimate: US\$175-225

Realised: _____

中国 - 地方银行

CHINA - PROVINCIAL BANKS

- 1292

The Amoy Industrial Bank: 10 Cents (2), ND. (Smith/Matravers H86-2). Choice extremely fine. (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$50-60

Realised: _____
- *1293

Anhwei Provincial Bond: 100 Taels issued by the Yu Huan Government Bank in Year 2 (1909) of Emperor Hsuan Tung. Complete with all four interest coupons. Extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$100-150

Realised: _____

- *1294 **Changsha Bank:** Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1 January 1928. (P S858, S859). **Fukien Bank:** Specimen \$1, ND, Amoy. (P S1435). **Hupeh Provincial Bank:** Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1929. (P S2104, S2105). **Yu Sien Bank:** Specimen \$1, 15 July 1918. (P S2994p). *Generally uncirculated. Fukien \$1 illustrated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____
- *1295 **Chi Feng Bank (Peking):** 1 Tael and 2 Taels, Year 2 (1910) of Hsuan Tung. 20 Taels, Year 34 (1908) of Kuang Hsu. (Smith/Matravers C216). *Chinese ink handwriting and chops on Rev. and usual spike holes at top, otherwise generally about very fine. 20 Taels illustrated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$330-400 Realised: _____
- *1296 **Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces:** \$100, 1 January 1924. Serial no. C 312421N. (P S2955). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *1297 **Fu-Tien Bank:** Specimen 10 Cents, 20 Cents, 50 Cents and \$1, ND (c.1921); \$5, \$10, \$50 and \$100, 1921. All with phoenix and horse facing above spheres on *Obv.* (P S3011-8). *Generally uncirculated. One piece illustrated.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *1298 **Hankow (Hupeh):** \$1 Lottery Ticket (3) drawn on Kuang Hsu 31st Year (1905). 2nd Month 28th Day. Part 1, 2 and 10 of serial no. 24216. All stamped cancelled and taped. *Large pieces missing from edges of two tickets, otherwise fine. Third ticket very fine but taped. One piece illustrated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *1299 **Provincial Bank of Honan:** Specimen \$1 and \$5, 15 July 1918. (P S2981, 2982). Printed on over-sized paper with stubs. *Generally uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$330-400 Realised: _____
- 1300 **Provincial Bank of Honan:** 50 Coppers, Year 12 (1923). *Obv.* Brown and pink, value at centre, pagoda at left. *Rev.* Red, value at centre. (PS 1682). Together with one piece of Bank of the Northwest 20 Copper, 1st March 1925. Kalgan. *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- *1301 **Hunan Government Bank:** 1 Tael, Year 34 (1908). (P S1926). *Chinese ink writing on rev., otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 1302 **Hwei Hai Industrial Bank:** \$1, ND. Serial no. S060542. *Obv.* brown with green underprint, portrait of a young man at centre. *Rev.* blue, mountain with houses at centre. (Smith/Matravers H193-1). *Several pink streaks on obv., otherwise about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *1303 **Kiangse Government Bank:** 1 Dollar, Year 33 (1907). (P S1083). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 1304 **Kiangsu Finance Department:** 1, 5, 10, 15 and 30 Copper, 1939. (P S1220, S1221, S1222, S1223, S1224). *Generally fine to very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-170 Realised: _____
- *1305 **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank:** Specimen book containing: 100, 50, 10, 5, 3, 2 and 1 Tiao, 1928 (P S1082, S1081, S1080, S1079, S1077, S1076, S1075); \$50, \$10, \$5, \$1, 50 Cents, 20 Cents and 10 Cents, 1918 (P S1009- S1015); 20 Cents and 10 Cents, 1923 (P S1046, S1045); 100, 50, 20, 10 and 5 Coppers, 1921 (P S1031-S1035). *All are regular notes with serial numbers but perforated, stamped "SPECIMEN" in Chinese and pasted onto specimen book. \$50 very good; \$10, \$5 and \$1 very fine; the rest uncirculated.* (22pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,700 Realised: _____
- 1306 **Kuang Hsin Syndicate of Heilungkiang:** 50 Cents, 1920, Hulun; \$1, 1 November 1924. (P S1577; S1601). *First about extremely fine, second very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1307 **Kuang Hsin Syndicate of Heilungkiang:** Specimen 50 Cents, 1929, Harbin. (P S1618s). Overprinted "Specimen" in Chinese on *Obv.* and *Rev.* Unperforated. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$70-80 Realised: _____
- *1308 **Kueichou Bank:** \$1, ND (c. 1922). Serial no. 54765. *Obv.* blue and multi-coloured, buildings at left and right. (P S2480). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *1309 **Kwang Sing Company/Heilungchiang:** 1, 3 and 5 Tiao, 1919. (PS 1559, S1561, S1562). Specimen 10 Tiao, 1919; specimen 20 and 30 Tiao, 1925. (P S1563, S1610, S1611). *The 3 issued notes good fine, the 3 specimens good extremely fine. One piece illustrated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$370-450 Realised: _____
- *1310 **Kwangsi Bank:** \$2, 1921. *Obv.* brown. *Rev.* black text. (P S2367). *Central split repaired and pieces missing from edge, otherwise about good and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____

1311	The Provincial Bank of Kwangsi: \$5 and \$10, 1926, Nanning; \$5, 1929, without place name. (P S2326e, S2327e). Hainan Bank: 2, 5, 20 and 50 Cents, 1949. (P S1452, S1453, S1455, S1456). The Provincial Bank of Kwangtung Province: 10 Cents (1), 20 Cents (1), \$1 (7), \$5 and \$10 (4), 1931-1948. (P S2421, S2422, S2423, S2425, S2428, S2436, S2437, S2442, S2443). <i>Generally very fine to uncirculated.</i> (28pcs)	*1320	Sinkiang Provincial Bank: \$6,000,000,000, 1949. Serial no. AK 431536. (P S1797). The highest denomination ever issued by China. <i>Nice extremely fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
1312	Kwangsi Farmers Bank: \$1, 1938. Serial no. C 194524. (P S2295). <i>Some yellowing on edges, otherwise uncirculated.</i>	*1321	Sinkiang Commercial and Industrial Bank: 3,000 Yuan Temporary Note issued by the Ili Branch of the Bank in 1947. Serial no. 270342. (unlisted in Pick; cf. P. 178, Xinjiang Numismatics). <i>Good extremely fine and rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
1313	Kwangtung Provincial Bank: Hainan Island District Issue. 1 Dollar, 1939. Serial no.736994. (P S2447). <i>About fine, small thin in reverse margin.</i>	*1322	Sinkiang Finance Department Treasury: 400 Cash, 1921. (P S1825). <i>Two usual spike holes at top and some tone spots on edges, otherwise about uncirculated and thus very scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
*1314	Kwangtung Currency Bureau: 10 Dollars, Year 33 (1907). <i>Obv.</i> black, coins at left and right below dragons, house at lower centre. <i>Rev.</i> olive text and scrollwork. (P S2393). <i>About very fine and scarce. This note is seldom found in grade better than fine.</i>	*1323	(Sinkiang) Zhen Xi Hsien Civil Association Circulating Note: 3, 5 and 10 Taels, 1933. 3 Tael: <i>Obv.</i> red, <i>Rev.</i> blue; 5 Taels: <i>Obv.</i> blue, <i>Rev.</i> green; 10 Taels: <i>Obv.</i> purple, <i>Rev.</i> purple. unlisted. <i>All three have edge tears and the 10 Taels has ragged edge, otherwise generally fine and very scarce. The 3 Tael illustrated.</i> (3pcs)
	Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$150-150 Realised: _____
*1315	Mukden Bank of Industrial Development: Specimen \$1 and \$10, ND (1920), both green on <i>obv.</i> ; Colour trial \$1 and \$10, ND (1920), both black on <i>Obv.</i> Only the green \$1 (P S1326) was issued, the other three are proofs or colour trials. <i>Generally uncirculated. The black \$10 illustrated.</i> (4pcs)	*1324	Khotan District Administration (Sinkiang): 1 Tael (3), 1934, 1935 and 1936. <i>Obv.</i> black and red. <i>Rev.</i> blue and black, large red seal. (P S1738). <i>Crude fine to very fine. One piece illustrated.</i> (3pcs)
	Estimate: US\$850-1,000 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$130-160 Realised: _____
1316	Bank of the Northwest: 20 Coppers, 1 March 1925, Kalgan. Serial no. 1308526. (P S3865a). <i>About uncirculated.</i>	*1325	Khotan District Administration (Sinkiang): 3 Taels (4), 1932, 1934, 1935 and 1936. <i>Obv.</i> red with black text. <i>Rev.</i> black text and large red seal. (P S1737). <i>Crude fine to very fine. One piece illustrated.</i> (3pcs)
	Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
*1317	Shan Hsi Zing Fun Bank: 5 and 10 Taels, 1913. (P S2597, S2598). <i>Rounded corners, otherwise about very fine.</i> (2pcs)	*1326	Sinkiang Finance Department Treasury: 100 Cash (3), 1919, 1920 and 1932. (P S1815, S1820, S1857). <i>The 1920 note extremely fine, the other two good fine. One piece illustrated.</i> (3pcs)
	Estimate: US\$330-400 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
1318	Shansi Provincial Bank: 10 Coppers (2), ND (1924), Ping Yao. (P S2633). <i>Generally good extremely fine. One piece illustrated.</i> (2pcs)	*1327	Sinkiang Sub-prefecture Administration Finance Department Treasury: 3 and 5 Taels, 1932. (P S1779, S1780). <i>Both crude very fine. The 5 Taels illustrated.</i> (2pcs)
	Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
1319	Provincial Bank of Shensi: 20 Cents overprinted on Shensi Fu Ching Bank 100 Coppers, ND (old date 1938). Serial no. 0441459. (P S2692). <i>Good extremely fine.</i>	*1328	Sinkiang Sub-prefecture Administration Finance Department Treasury: 5 Taels, 1934. For circulation in Kashgar and Khotan. <i>Obv.</i> blue. <i>Rev.</i> black. unlisted in Pick. <i>Splits and edge tears, otherwise fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

- 1329 **The Szechuan Provincial Bank:** 50 Cents and 5 Cents, 1949. (P S2826, S2825). *Generally about extremely fine. (2pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- *1329A **Szechuan Province:** Zhan Xin An (Tobacco House): 1000 Cash, CD1903. *Rev. covered with handstamps and Chinese handwriting. Very creased and discoloured, some minor perforations, but complete, fine.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *1330 **Szechuan Chi Chuen Yen Bank:** 1 Dollar, ND (c. 1923). Serial no. 01995. *Obv. blue and black on yellow underprint, silver dollar at left and right. Rev. red and blue, river scene below Chinese text. Bank not listed in Pick or Smith/Matravers. Good very fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- *1331 **The Taishun Commercial Bank of China:** \$1 and \$5, 2 February 1912. (Smith/Matravers lists only the \$5 as K 61-1). *Both repaired and with green paint on rev., otherwise \$1 poor and \$5 fine. Both very scarce. \$5 illustrated. (2pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- *1332 **Tah Tung Salt Industry Bank:** \$5, 1921, Hunan. Serial no. B29437. (Smith/Matravers T 51). *Left margin somewhat ragged and stains on left and bottom margin, otherwise very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- *1333 **United Islamic Republic of East Turkistan:** 1 Tael paper note, AH 1352 (1934). (P.152 Xinjiang Numismatics). *10mm split at bottom centre, otherwise very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____
- *1334 **Yunnan Kor Pick Railway Bank:** \$5 and \$1, both dated 1922. (Smith/Matravers, K 15). *Generally fine and scarce. (2pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 1335 **A Collection** of 84 notes issued by small private banks in various provinces (circa 1903-1940). Some are unissued remainders but there is no duplication. *Generally good extremely fine to uncirculated. An interesting starter collection. (84pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
- *1336 **Private Company Banks:** Guang Sheng Cheng, 1000 Cash, Tao Kuang Year 17 (1836); Yuan Tai De, 5000 Cash, Tung Chi Year 4 (1865); Yuan Sheng De, Kuang Hsu Year 2 (1876). Three interesting notes issued by private firms. *Good very fine and scarce. The first note illustrated. (3pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *1337 **Private Company Banks:** 1000 Cash cloth note issued by Tong Xin Yung Ji in Kuang Hsu Year 27 (1901) Month 10. Design and legend printed in blue on cloth backed by paper. *Several small holes otherwise good fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 1338 **Kung Tsi Bank of Fengtien:** 100 Coppers, 1922.(P 1365). **Provincial Bank of Honan:** 100 Coppers, 1923. (P S1685a). **Chekiang Provincial Bank:** \$1, 1949: 2 Cents ND (ca.1953). (P S866, S884). *The two 100 Coppers good very fine, the \$1 good fine and the 2 Cents with cut and tape on left margin. (4pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 1339 **Local Banks:** Chip Yah Bank. 5 Dollars. 1914. Swatow. Serial no.Y02137. (SM-C66-1). *About uncirculated, light water staining.*
- Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
- 1340 **Mixed lot:** A group of 47 notes issued by local concerns (1907-1941). Denominations from 100 Cash to 5000 Yuan with very little duplication. *Generally good to extremely fine. (47pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$50-80 Realised: _____

中国 - 民国中央发行 CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES

- *1341 **Bank of China:** Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1 June 1912. Without place name. (P 25, 26). *Both uncirculated (2pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- *1342 **Bank of China:** Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1 June 1913. Without place name. (P 30, 31). *Both uncirculated. (2pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *1343 **Bank of China:** Specimen \$1, 4 October 1914. Yuan Shih Kai at centre of *Obv.* (P 31). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *1344 **Bank of China:** Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1918, Fukien; Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1918, Hankow; Specimen \$1 and \$5, Shanghai; Specimen \$5 and \$10, 1918, Tientsin; Specimen \$1 and \$10, 1918, Shantung. (P 51f, g, q, w; P 52e, f, k, p; P 53n, p). *Generally uncirculated. Two pieces illustrated. (10pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

- *1345

Bank of China: Specimen \$1 and \$10, 1918, Anhwei; Specimen \$5 and \$10, 1918, Chekiang; Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1918, Kalgan; Specimen \$5 and \$10, 1918, Kiangsu; Specimen \$5, 1918, Szechuan. (P 51h; P 52b, c, g, h, o; P 53b, d, j). *Generally uncirculated. Two pieces illustrated.* (9pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600

Realised: _____
- *1346

Bank of China: Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1918, Kiangsi; Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1918, Peking; Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1918, Shansi; Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1918, Harbin. (P 51i, k, n; 51A; 52h, j, m; 52A). *Generally uncirculated. Two pieces illustrated.* (8pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

Realised: _____
- *1347

Bank of China: Specimen \$10, 1924, Shanghai; Specimen \$5, 1926, Shanghai; Specimen \$1, 1930, Amoy; Specimen \$5, \$50 and \$100, 1940, without place name; Specimen \$50 and \$100, 1940, Chungking; Uniface *Obv.* and *Rev.* Proof \$5 and \$10, 1941, without place name. (P 62, 66, 67, 84, 85, 88, 87c, 88c; 92, 94). *Two pieces illustrated.* (12pcs)

Estimate: US\$700-850

Realised: _____
- 1348

The Central Bank of China: 5 Dollars. 1923. Variety with "Hunnan, Kiangsi & Kwangsi" overprinted in Chinese on obverse and English on reverse. Serial no.A229347. (P 173C). *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$40-60

Realised: _____
- *1349

The Central Bank of China: Circulating Bearer Cashier's Cheque: 5,000 (Kuo Pi) Yuan, Li Huang, 1945; 5,000 Yuan (4), Chengtu, 1949; 10,000 Yuan (3), Chengtu, 1949; Unissued 500 and 5,000 Yuan with stubs. (5,000 Yuan, Li Huang and 500 Yuan unlisted; P 449Z, 449AA). *Generally good fine to very fine, the last two choice extremely fine. One piece illustrated.* (10pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300

Realised: _____
- *1350

The Central Bank of China: Specimen 10 Cents, 20 Cents, 1 CGU, 5 CGU, 10 CGU, 25 CGU, 50 CGU, 100 CGU and 500 CGU, 1930, Shanghai; Specimen 500 CGU and 2,000 CGU, 1947; Specimen 5,000 CGU and 25,000 CGU, 1948. (P 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332; 335, 340; 359, 365). *Generally uncirculated. Two pieces illustrated.* (13pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

Realised: _____
- *1351

The Central Bank of China: Specimen 1 Yuan (1), 5 Yuan (2 signature varieties), 10 Yuan (3 signature varieties), 50 Yuan (2 signature varieties) and 100 Yuan (1), 1945. (P 387, 388, 390, 393, 394). *Generally uncirculated. Two pieces illustrated.* (9pcs)

Estimate: US\$800-950

Realised: _____
- *1352

Bank of Communications: Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1 July 1913, without place name. (P 110, 111, 111A). *Generally uncirculated. \$10 illustrated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$650-800

Realised: _____
- *1353

Bank of Communications: Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1 December 1920, Harbin. (P 128, 129, 130). *Generally uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$900-1,100

Realised: _____
- *1354

Bank of Communications: Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1 January 1923, Fengtien. (P 131, 132). *Generally uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$500-600

Realised: _____
- *1355

Bank of Communications: Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1 November 1927, Hankow; Specimen \$5, 1 November 1927, Fengtien; Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1 November 1927, Shanghai; Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1 November 1927, Tientsin. (Hankow \$1 unlisted; P 146A, 146, 145, 146B, 1745C, 146D, 147). *Generally uncirculated. Hankow \$1 illustrated.* (8pcs)

Estimate: US\$600-700

Realised: _____
- 1356

The Bank of Territorial Development: \$10, 1 December 1914, Kirin, serial no. K0003076; \$10, 1 December 1914, Shanghai, serial no. S0009666. (P568f, 568h). *Graffiti and yellow stain on both, otherwise about very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$50-60

Realised: _____
- 1357

The Farmers Bank of China: \$100, ND (old date 1937), Chungking overprinted on \$100 Szechuan Provincial Government Reconstruction Note (S 2817). Serial no. A 0120122. (P 473). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120

Realised: _____
- 1358

The Farmers Bank of China: Uniface *Obv.* and *Rev.* Proofs: 10 Cents, 1937 and 10 Yuan, 1940. (P 461, 464). Both in original folders from printer. **The Central Bank of China:** Uniface *Obv.* and *Rev.* Proofs of 10 Yuan, 1941. (P 238). *The first two uncirculated, last choice extremely fine.* (6pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300

Realised: _____
- *1359

Bank of Agriculture and Commerce: Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1 December 1926. (P A118, A119). The National Commercial Bank, Ltd.: Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1 October 1923, without place name. (P 517, 518). *Generally uncirculated. Two pieces illustrated.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$600-700

Realised: _____

*1360 **Bank of Territorial Development of Yunnan:** Specimen \$1, \$10 and \$100, 1 May 1927. (unlisted in Pick or Smith/Matravers). These are specimen of notes issued by the Yunnan office of the Bank of Territorial Development after the head office collapsed in 1917. *Generally uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*1361 **The Agricultural and Industrial Bank of China:** Uniface obverse and reverse specimen 10 Yuan. 1932. Shanghai. Serial no.00000. Red "Specimen" overprint on obverse and reverse. (P A111b). *Uncirculated, glue residue on reverses, punch cancelled.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

1362 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 5 Dollars. Year 27 (1938). Serial no. D1177016. (P J57). *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____

*1363 **The Chung Hwa Republic:** 10 Dollars. ND (c.1896). Serial no.4813. *Obv.* orange and blue, flag in centre. *Rev.* dark green. (SM-262.2). *Very good.*

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

中国-外国银行 CHINA - FOREIGN BANKS

*1364 **American-Oriental Bank of Fukien:** \$1, 16 September 1922, Foochow. Serial no. 326165. (P S107). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$230-280 Realised: _____

*1365 **Asia Banking Corporation:** \$1, 1918, Peking. Serial no. 8361. (P S111B). *Ink stamp on Obv. and graffiti on rev., otherwise good fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

*1366 **Banque Belge Pour L'Entranger:** 50 Dollars. 1 July 1921. Hankow. Serial no.M01599. *Obv.* orange on multicoloured underprint, harbour scene in centre. *Rev.* orange. (P S126). *Good, upper left corner missing, tears in upper margin and light staining. Rare. Pick plate note.*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*1367 **Sino-Belgian Bank (Banque Sino-Belge):** 10 Mexican Dollars, 1 July 1908. Serial no. D 72013. (P S557). *Chinese ink character at lower right corner on obv., otherwise good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

*1368 **The Bank of Canton Limited:** Specimen \$1, 1 January 1920, Shanghai. Specimen \$5 and \$10, 1 July 1917, Shanghai. (P S153F, S153A, S153B). *Generally uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$2,200-2,600 Realised: _____

*1369 **The Bank of Canton Limited:** Specimen \$1 (2), 1 July 1922, Hankow and Swatow. (P S152, S153J). *Generally uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*1370 **Bank of Canton Limited:** Specimen \$1, 1 January 1920, Shanghai. (P S153f). Two punch holes and overprinted "SPECIMEN" twice on *Obv.* *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

*1371 **Bank of Canton Limited:** Specimen \$5, 1 July 1917, Shanghai. (P S153A). Four punch holes and overprinted "SPECIMEN" twice on *Obv.* *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____

*1372 **Bank of Canton Limited:** Specimen \$10, 1 July 1917, Shanghai. (P S153B). Four punch holes and overprinted "SPECIMEN" twice on *Obv.* *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*1373 **Bank of Canton Limited:** Specimen \$50, 1 July 1917, Shanghai. (P S153C). Four punch holes and overprinted "SPECIMEN" twice on *Obv.* *Uncirculated and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

*1374 **Bank of Canton Limited:** Specimen \$100, 1 July 1917, Shanghai. (P S153D). Four punch holes and overprinted "SPECIMEN" twice on *Obv.* *Uncirculated and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

*1375 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 5 Mexican Dollars, 23 November 1900, Shanghai. Serial no. F/S 26948. (P S192). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____

*1376 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 100 Mexican Dollars, 1 November 1901, Shanghai. Serial no. K/X 0925. (P S 195). *Chinese ink handwriting on Obv. and rev., and vertical splits at centre, otherwise about very good and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500 Realised: _____

- *1377 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 10 Mexican Dollars, 8 April 1907, Shanghai. Serial no. G/T 37189. (P S193). *Chinese chops and writing on both Obv. and rev., otherwise good and very scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- *1378 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 5 Taels, 14 December 1910, Shanghai. Serial no. 5067. (P S196). *Taped at bottom edge and Chinese ink handwriting and one chop on rev., otherwise about fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *1379 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 50 Mexican Dollars, 30 December 1911, Shanghai. Serial no. I/W 3318. (P S194). *Several ink stains on Obv. and a couple Chinese chops on rev., otherwise about very fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500 Realised: _____
- *1380 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 50 Taels, 28 October 1911, Shanghai. Serial no. 2392. (P S198). *Chinese ink handwriting on rev., otherwise presentable very good and very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000 Realised: _____
- *1381 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 5 Mexican Dollars, 2 April 1912, Shanghai. Serial no. F/S 74057. (P S192). *Chinese ink handwriting on rev., otherwise about very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *1382 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** 1 Mexican Dollar, 14 May 1913. Shanghai. Serial no.40258. *Obv. red overprint on black with pink underprint, arms in upper centre. Rev. green. (PS191b). Choice uncirculated, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- *1383 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** 1 Mexican Dollar, 14 May 1913. Shanghai. Serial no.40222. *Obv. red overprint on black with pink underprint, arms in upper centre. Rev. green. (PS191b). Choice about uncirculated, very light stain at upper right, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *1384 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 1 Mexican Dollar, 14 May 1913, Shanghai. Serial no. 40274. (P S191). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- *1385 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$100, date not visible (c.1920), Shanghai. Serial no. K/X 3858. (P S187). *Chinese ink handwriting on Obv. and rev., and on red Chinese chop at lower right corner of Rev. Horizontal split at centre, otherwise fine and very scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- 1386 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** 5 Dollars. 1 September 1922. Shanghai. Serial no.319504. (P S184). *Very good, some damage in centre of reverse, some bank stamps and grafitti.*
- Estimate: US\$70-90 Realised: _____
- *1387 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$5, 1 March 1924, Hankow. Serial no. A/K 005931. (P S159). *One Chinese ink character on rev., otherwise a pleasing fine.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- *1388 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$10, 31 March 1924, Hankow. Serial no. B/L 007773. (P S160). *One Chinese ink character and a couple of Chinese chops on rev., otherwise good fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *1389 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$50, 1 May 1924, Hankow. Serial no. C/M 001308. (P S161). *Rust spot left and right margin, otherwise about very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$550-650 Realised: _____
- *1390 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 10 Taels, date not visible (c.1924), Shanghai. Serial no. 7023. (P S197). *Signatures faded on Obv. One Chinese chop and Chinese ink characters including cyclical date characters for 1924 and 1925 on Rev. Somewhat ragged edges, otherwise very good and very scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *1391 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$50, 2 May 1927, Shanghai. Serial no. I/W 017312. (P S186). *Chinese ink handwriting and a couple of chops on Rev. Horizontal split at centre, otherwise fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *1392 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** 5 Dollars. 2 May 1927. Shanghai. Serial no.381296. *Obv. red overprint on green with pink underprint, arms in centre. Rev. green. (PS184). Choice about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

- *1393 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 100 Dollars. ND (c.1929). Tientsin. *Obv.* orange, arms in upper centre. *Rev.* blank. Unissued remainder with counterfoil at left. *About uncirculated, some light toxing in right margin. Scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *1394 **The Chinese Engineering & Mining Company Limited:** \$1, 1 March 1902, Tongshan. Serial no. A 3141. (P S246). Unissued with stub attached. *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 1395 **The Chinese Italian Banking Corporation:** 10, 5 and 1 Yuan. 15 September 1921. (P S255, S254 and S253). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (3pcs)
- Estimate: US\$70-90 Realised: _____
- *1396 **Credit Commercial Sino-Francais:** \$1, 1 August 1923, Peking. Serial no. 0039663. (P S258). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 1397 **Credit Commercial Sino-Francais:** \$1, 1 August 1923, Peking. Serial no. 0019600. (P S258). *Fine.*
- Estimate: US\$90-110 Realised: _____
- 1398 **Credit Commercial Sino-Francais:** \$5, 1 August 1923, Peking. Serial no. 0021282. (P S259). *Ragged edges and Chinese handwriting on rev., otherwise good and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$70-90 Realised: _____
- 1399 **Credit Commercial Sino-Francais:** \$10, 1 August 1923, Peking. Serial no. 0003056. (P S260). *Very good.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *1400 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1 Tael, 24 September 1874, Shanghai. Serial no. 1848. (P S372). *Pinholes and Chinese ink handwriting on rev., otherwise very good and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *1401 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1 Tael, 1 June 1877 (c.1874-1875), Shanghai. Serial no. 2433. (P S372). *Pinholes and two holes near dates, and Chinese ink handwriting on rev., otherwise very good and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *1402 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1 Mexican Dollar, date no visible (c.1884), Shanghai. Serial no. 12915. (P S366). *Chinese ink handwriting on rev., otherwise good and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *1403 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1 Mexican Dollar, 4 January 1897, Shanghai. Serial no. 33624. (P S366A). *One Chinese ink character on rev., otherwise very good/fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- *1404 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1 Mexican Dollar, 1 March 1897, Shanghai. Serial no. 39334. (P S369). *About very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- *1405 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 5 Mexican Dollars, 5 September 1893, Shanghai. Serial no. 567000. (P S367). *One Chinese ink chop and handwriting on rev., otherwise fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,600-2,000 Realised: _____
- *1406 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Mexican Dollars, 1 March 1897, Shanghai. Serial no. 47747. (P S368). *One Chinese ink character on rev., otherwise very fine and very scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
- *1407 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1 Dollars. 1 January 1900. Shanghai. Serial no. 80094. *Obv.* blue on pink underprint, value in centre. *Rev.* red. (P S350). *Very good, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- *1408 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$100, 2 May 1913, Shanghai. Serial no. 5119. (P S363). *One Chinese ink character and one faint blue chop on rev., otherwise good fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$600-750 Realised: _____
- *1409 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** Specimen \$100, 15 February 1916, Shanghai. (P S363). Perforated "SPECIMEN" twice. *Several rusty staple holes at top left corner on obv., otherwise good extremely fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
- *1410 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** Specimen \$10, 1 January 1920, Tientsin. (P S383). Four punch holes and overprinted "SPECIMEN" on *Obv.* *Uncirculated and very scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
- *1411 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$10, 1 January 1920, Tientsin. Serial no. 26532. (P S383). *One light vertical fold. Choice extremely fine and thus rare.*
- Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

- *1412 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5, 1 January 1920, Tientsin. Serial no. 58391. (P S382). *Chinese ink handwriting on rev., otherwise presentable very good and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$370-450 Realised: _____
- *1413 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$1, 1 September 1922, Chefoo. Serial no. 03039. (P S315). *Ragged edges and a couple of big tears, otherwise good.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- *1414 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5, 1 September 1922, Chefoo. Serial no. 14326. (P S317). *About fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,600-2,000 Realised: _____
- *1415 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5, 1 January 1922, Peking. Serial no. 36787. (P S340). *Chinese ink handwriting on Obv. and rev., otherwise about very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____
- *1416 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars. 1 September 1922. Chefoo. Serial no.03822. *Obv. blue on light green with yellow underprint, woman at left. Rev. blue on pale yellow underprint. (PS317a). Choice about uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *1417 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars. 1 September 1922. Chefoo. Serial no.00549. *Obv. blue on light green with yellow underprint, woman at left. Rev. blue on pale yellow underprint. (PS317a). About uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *1418 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 5 Dollars. 1 September 1922. Chefoo. Serial no.01880. *Obv. purple on light blue underprint, woman at right. Rev. purple on pale pink underprint. (PS316a). Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *1419 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars. 1 January 1924. Shanghai. Serial no.452911. *Obv. black and green, arms in centre. Rev. black and green, building in centre. (PS359). About uncirculated, small rust spot at upper left.*
Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- *1420 **Industrial and Commercial Bank, Limited:** Specimen \$1 and \$5, 1 January 1921, Hankow. (P S383A, S 383B). *Generally uncirculated. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *1421 **Industrial and Commercial Bank, Limited:** Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1 January 1923, Shanghai. (P S383F, S 383G, S 383H for type). *Generally uncirculated. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,600 Realised: _____
- *1422 **Industrial and Commercial Bank Limited:** Specimen \$1, 1 January 1923, Shanghai. (P S383F for type). *Two punch holes and overprinted "SPECIMEN" twice on Obv., uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *1423 **Industrial and Commercial Bank Limited:** Specimen \$5, 1 January 1923, Shanghai. (P S383G for type). *Two punch holes and overprinted "SPECIMEN" twice on Obv. Uncirculated and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
- *1424 **Industrial and Commercial Bank Limited:** Specimen \$10, 1 January 1923, Shanghai. (P S383H for type). *Two punch holes and overprinted "SPECIMEN" twice on Obv. Uncirculated and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *1425 **Industrial and Commercial Bank Limited:** Specimen \$50, 1 January 1923, Shanghai. (P S383I). *Two punch holes and overprinted "SPECIMEN" twice on Obv. Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
- *1426 **Banque Industrielle de Chine:** \$1, 5 August 1915, Peking. Serial no. 0,016,842. (P S389). *Chinese ink handwriting on obv., and one chop on rev., otherwise about fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- *1427 **Banque Industrielle de Chine:** \$5, 5 August 1915, Peking. Serial no. 139,095. (P S390). *Chinese ink handwriting on Obv. and rev., otherwise fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____
- *1428 **Banque Industrielle de Chine:** \$10, 5 August 1915, Peking. Serial no. 007,482. (P S391). *Chinese ink handwriting on Obv. and rev., otherwise very good and rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____
- *1429 **Banque Industrielle de Chine:** \$1, 1 October 1915, Shanghai. Serial no. 0,509,595. (P S395). *Rust spots and Chinese ink handwriting on Obv. and rev., and a small piece missing top right corner, otherwise very good.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

- *1430 **Banque Industrielle de Chine:** \$5, 1 October 1915, Shanghai. Serial no. 130,185. (P S396). *Chinese chops and handwriting on Obv. and rev., otherwise about very good and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *1431 **Banque Industrielle de Chine:** \$10, 1 October 1915, Shanghai. Serial no. 098,755. (P S397). *One rectangular chop bottom margin of rev., otherwise extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,300-2,800 Realised: _____
- *1432 **Banque Industrielle de Chine:** \$1, 14 July 1920, Hankow. Serial no. 0,004,746. (P S385). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
- *1433 **Banque Industrielle de Chine:** \$5, 14 July 1920, Hankow. Serial no.042,213.(P S385A). *Good fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____
- *1434 **International Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars. 1 January 1905. Shanghai. Serial no.224909. *Obv. brown and multicolour, eagle and two hemispheres in centre. Rev. orange. (PS420a). Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-\$250 Realised: _____
- *1435 **International Banking Corporation:** 5 Dollars. 1 January 1905. Shanghai. Serial no.309193. *Obv. green and multicolour, eagle and two hemispheres in centre. Rev. green. (PS419a). About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____
- *1436 **International Banking Corporation:** Specimen \$1, 1 January 1909, Canton. (P S401). Printed on over-sized paper. Three punch holes and overprinted "SPECIMEN" twice on *Obv. Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
- *1437 **International Banking Corporation:** Specimen \$5, 1 January 1909, Canton. (P S402). Printed on over-sized paper. Three punch holes and overprinted "SPECIMEN" twice on *Obv. Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____
- *1438 **International Banking Corporation:** Specimen \$10, 1 January 1909, Canton. (P S403). Printed on over-sized paper. Three punch holes and overprinted "SPECIMEN" twice on *Obv. 20 mm tear top edge, otherwise about uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
- *1439 **International Banking Corporation:** \$1, 1 January 1909, Canton. Serial no. 110855. (P S401). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *1440 **International Banking Corporation:** Specimen \$1, 1 July 1919, Tientsin. Specimen \$5 and \$10, 1 July 1918, Tientsin. (P S434, S430, S431). *Generally uncirculated. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *1441 **International Banking Corporation:** Specimen \$1, 1 July 1919, Peking. Specimen \$5 and \$10, 1 July 1918, Peking.(P S417, S413, S414). *Generally uncirculated. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *1442 **International Banking Corporation:** Specimen \$1, 1 July 1919, Hankow. Specimen \$5 and \$10, 1 July 1918, Hankow.(P S411, S407, S408). *Generally uncirculated. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *1443 **International Banking Corporation:** 1 Dollar, 1 July 1919. Shanghai. Serial no.257340. (PS423a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- 1444 **International Banking Corporation:** 1 Dollar, 1 July 1919. Shanghai. Serial no.257339. (PS423a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- 1445 **International Banking Corporation:** 1 Dollar, 1 July 1919. Shanghai. Serial no.257340. (PS423a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- 1446 **International Banking Corporation:** 1 Dollar (2). 1 July 1919. Shanghai. (PS423a). *About uncirculated and extremely fine. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *1447 **International Banking Corporation:** Specimen \$1, 1 January 1920, Harbin. Harbin branch not listed in Pick. *Uncirculated and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised: _____
- *1448 **International Banking Corporation:** Specimen 10 U.S. Dollars, ND, Harbin. *Obv. black and multi-coloured underprint, eagle on pedestal between 2 spheres, English and Russian text. Rev. green. unlisted. Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

- *1449 **The Mercantile Bank of India Limited:** 1 Dollar, 1 July 1924. Shanghai. Serial no.005060. *Obv.* black on light green and orange underprint, river scene in centre. *Rev.* black and orange, head of Mercury in centre. (PS446). *Choice about uncirculated, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- *1450 **The National Commercial & Savings Bank Ltd:** Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1 December 1924, Shanghai. (P S452, S453, S454). *Generally uncirculated. (3pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *1451 **The National Commercial & Savings Bank Ltd:** Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1 December 1924, Hankow. (P S447, S448, S449). *Generally uncirculated. (3pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *1452 **Netherlands Trading Society:** \$10, 1 January 1909, Shanghai. Serial no. 72,453. (P S459). *Several ink chops and graffiti, otherwise good fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *1453 **Russo-Asiatic Bank:** Uniface Obverse Specimen 50 Dollars. ND (c.1914). Dark brown on multicoloured underprint, dragon at right and left. "SPECIMEN" perforated at lower right, no. "12" written in pen at upper left. (P S488). *Uncirculated, some faint water stains, slight thin at back of upper right, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *1454 **Russo-Asiatic Bank:** 10 Dollars Obverse Proof for the 1914 issue. Shanghai. *Obv.* black inscriptions flanked by two dragons. *Rev.* blank. (P S487 var.) *Choice about uncirculated, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *1455 **Russo-Asiatic Bank:** 10 Gold Fen, 1913-17, Kuld'sha, Chungchak & Kashgar Branch. Serial no. 153117. (P S481). *Several holes, otherwise very good and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____
- *1456 **Russo-Asiatic Bank:** 10 Gold Fen, 1913-17, Kuld'sha, Chungchak & Kashgar Branch. Serial no. 181320. (P S481). *About very fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
- *1457 **Russo-Asiatic Bank:** 2 Gold Fen, 1913-17, Kuld'sha, Chungchak & Kashgar Branch. Serial no. 002574. (P S480). *Fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- *1458 **Russo-Asiatic Bank:** 1 Gold Fen, 1913-17, Kuld'sha, Chungchak & Kashgar Branch. Serial no. 040562. (P S479). *Very good and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- *1459 **Russo-Asiatic Bank:** \$10, 19 January 1917, Tientsin. Serial no. C088467. (P S502). *One Chinese ink characters on Obv. and one Chinese chop on rev., otherwise good fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____
- 1460 **Russo-Asiatic Bank:** 50 Kopeks, 1 Rouble, 3 Roubles and 10 Roubles, ND (1917) (P S473-S476). **Sino-Scandinavian Bank:** \$10, 1 February 1922, Ch'ang Li. (P S582). *Generally very fine to extremely fine. (5pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *1461 **Russo-Chinese Bank:** 300 Cash, CD 1898. Serial no. 0025776. Vertical format. Uniface in blue with 4 red hand stamped seals. (P S504). *Yellowing on edges, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *1462 **Russo-Chinese Bank:** 3 Kuping Taels, CD 1898. Serial no. 110185. (P S507). *Small pieces missing from edges, otherwise very good.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *1463 **Russo-Chinese Bank:** 1 Mexican Dollar, stamped 14 March 1901, Shanghai. Serial no. 081692. (P S536). *Pinholes, otherwise good fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- *1464 **Russo-Chinese Bank:** \$5, 14 August 1909, Shanghai. Serial no. A002274. (P S542). 6 punch holes and stamped "CANCELLED" on *Obv.* and *Rev.* *Small piece missing from left margin, otherwise fine.*
- Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- *1465 **Russo-Chinese Bank:** 1 Tael, stamped 20 August 1909, Tientsin. Serial no. A002224. (P S549). *Chinese ink handwriting on rev., otherwise good fine.*
- Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- *1466 **The Yokohama Specie Bank Limited:** 5 Dollars. 1 July 1902. Tientsin. Serial no. E116506. *Obv.* black on pale blue underprint, two dragons in upper center. *Rev.* black on lilac. (P S719). *Very good, bank stamps and Chinese characters on obverse and reverse. Scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

*1467 **The Yokohama Specie Bank Limited:** \$1, 1 October 1917, Hankow. Serial no. 051132. (P S662). *About uncirculated and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____

*1468 **The Yokohama Specie Bank Limited:** \$1, 15 June 1918, Tientsin. (P S721). *Nice extremely fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____

*1469 **Yokohama Specie Bank Limited:** 10 Sen, ND (1918). Dairen. Block no. 461. (P S652). *Good fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____

中国 - 伪满洲政府 CHINA - PUPPET STATES

1470 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 5 Cents, Year 29 (1940). Block no.A1. Red "Specimen" overprint on reverse. (P J2B, SB 1201bs1C). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____

1471 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Uniface obverse and reverse Specimen 50 Cents, 1940. Serial no.000000. Blue Specimen overprint on obverse. Red "Specimen" overprint on reverse. (P J6, SB 1207s1C). *Both uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____

1472 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 5 Yuan. 1940. Serial no.000000. Blue Specimen overprint on obverse and reverse. (P J10c, SB 1215as1C). *About uncirculated, punch cancelled.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

*1473 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 10 Yuan. 1940. Serial no.624601. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P J12h, SB 1219s2J). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*1474 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 10 Yuan. 1943. Plate no.000. Red Specimen overprint on obverse and reverse. Specimen no.004769 on reverse. (P J20a, SB 1237s1C). *Uncirculated, punch cancelled.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*1475 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 500 Yuan. 1943. Serial no.AG000000. Red Specimen overprint on obverse and reverse. (P J24A, SB 1240s1C). *About uncirculated, light tape stain in left margin.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*1476 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 500 Yuan. 1943. Block no.000. Red Specimen overprint on obverse and reverse. (P J24a, SB 1243c1s1C). *Uncirculated, punch cancelled.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

1477 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 500 Yuan. 1943. Serial no.JR000000. Red Specimen overprint on obverse. (P J25a, SB 1241as1J). *About uncirculated, tape stain in left margin as well as some of the printed design missing from tape removal.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

*1478 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 500 Yuan. 1943. Serial no.000000B. Red Specimen overprint on obverse and reverse. Specimen no.004279 on reverse. (P J26, SB 1242as1C). *Uncirculated, punch cancelled.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*1479 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 500 Yuan. 1943. Block no.000. Red Specimen overprint on obverse and reverse. (P J27, SB 1245as1C). *Uncirculated, punch cancelled.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

1480 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 500 Yuan. 1943. Block no.000. Red Specimen overprint on obverse and reverse. (P J28, SB 1244a1s1C). *Uncirculated, small brown stain towards lower left, punch cancelled.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

*1481 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 200 Yuan. 1944. Serial no.A000000AB. Blue Specimen overprint on obverse and reverse. Specimen no.002955 on reverse. (P J30, SB 1252s1C). *Uncirculated, punch cancelled.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

1482 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 1000 Yuan. 1944. Serial no.AB000000A. Red Specimen overprint on obverse and reverse. Specimen no.003893 on reverse. (P J31, SB 1253s1C). *About uncirculated, punch cancelled.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

1483 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 1000 Yuan. 1944. Block no.000. Red Specimen overprint on obverse and reverse. (P J33, SB 1255s1C). *Nice about uncirculated, punch cancelled.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

- *1484 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 1000 Yuan. 1944. Block no.16. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P J35, SB 1257s2J). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *1485 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 10,000 Yuan. 1944. Serial no.000000. Red Specimen overprint on obverse and reverse. (P J36b, SB 1258as1C). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- 1486 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 10,000 Yuan. 1944. Serial no.011421M. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P J37a, SB 1259as2J). *Uncirculated, small thin in left margin from tape removal.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *1487 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 10,000 Yuan. 1944. Block no.000. Red Specimen overprint on obverse and reverse. (P J38, SB 1260s1C). *Uncirculated, punch cancelled.*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- 1488 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 5000 Yuan. 1945. Red Specimen overprint on obverse and reverse. Specimen no.005714 on reverse. (P J40a, SB 1266as1C). *Nice about uncirculated, punch cancelled.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *1489 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 100,000 Yuan. 1945. Serial no.644537. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P J43, SB 1269s2J). *Nice about uncirculated, light reverse rust stain from paper clip.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *1490 **The Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 500, 1943. (P J24A). **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 5, 10 (2) and 100 Yuan, ND (1944). (P J75, J79, J80, J85); Specimen 100 Yuan, ND (1945) (P J84). The 5 Yuan (1944) and 100 Yuan (1945) are uniface *Obv.* and *Rev.* proofs. *Generally uncirculated. One piece illustrated. (8pcs)*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- *1491 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 10 Yuan. ND (1944). Block no.1. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P J80, SB 1116s2J). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- 1492 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 100 Yuan. ND (1944). Serial no.906155, Block no.77. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P J85, SB 1118a2s2J). *About uncirculated, tape stain in left margin.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *1493 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 500 Yuan. ND (1944). Serial no.00000, Block no.1. Red Specimen overprint on obverse. (P J89a, SB 1122as1J). *About uncirculated, perforation cancelled.*
Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- *1494 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 500 Yuan. ND (1944). Block no.1. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P J89b, SB 1123s2J). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- *1495 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 5,000 Yuan, ND. Serial no. 0911447. *Obv.* brown, stone boat at left. (P J92). *A few tone spots on rev., otherwise good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 1496 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 500, 100, 10 (2), 5 and 1 Yuan. (P J90, J85, J79, J81, J74, J72). *Smear on 500 Yuan, otherwise generally extremely fine or better. (6pcs)*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *1497 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 100 Dollar, Year 27 (1938). Violet. *Obv.* Huang Ti at left, Dragon above farm, labour at right. *Rev.* Value at centre. (P J62). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,600 Realised: _____
- *1498 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 10, 5, 1 Dollars, Year 27 (1938). Blue, red and green. *Obv.* Portrait at left, Great Wall, Horse Warrior, Junk at right. *Rev.* Value at centre. (P J59, J57, J54). *The 5 Dollar very fine, others good extremely fine. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____
- 1499 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 100 Yuan (2), Year 27 (1938). One violet the other in brown colour. 10 Yuan, blue; 5 Yuan, orange; 1 Yuan, green. All with Year 27 (1938) and portrait at right on reverse. (P J63, J64, J61, J58, J56). *The 100 Yuan, violet, very fine, others about extremely fine. (5pcs)*
Estimate: US\$120-140 Realised: _____
- 1500 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 100 Yuan. ND (1941). Serial no.0538540. Block no.12. (P J86). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
- *1501 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 5,000 Yuan, ND. Brown. *Obv.* State barge at left, value at right. *Rev.* Value at centre. (P J92a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

1502 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 500 Yuan(2), ND (1943/44). One dark green other dark brown. *Obv.* Temple of Heaven at left.; 100 Yuan(2), ND (1943/45). Both brown. *Obv.* One with Huang Ti at left, other at right.; 10 Yuan(4), ND (1943-45). Green, blue, violet(2); 5 Yuan, ND (1944). Black on yellow.; 1 Yuan, Year 33 (1944), olive green. (P J89a, J90a, J83, J84, J76, J77, J78a, J78b, J75, J69). *The 500 Yuan, dark green, very fine, others about uncirculated.* (10pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

1503 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 1,000 Yuan, ND. Dark green. Great Wall at right.; 500 Yuan(2), ND (1945). Blue-green, blue-yellow. Temple of Heaven at left.; 50 Yuan, ND (1945). Violet-brown, Man at left.; 10 Yuan(2), ND (1944/45). Violet-brown, Man at right. (P J91a, J88, J87, J82b, J79, J78). *The 1,000 Yuan very fine, others extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (6pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

1504 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 100 Yuan(2), ND (1941/44). Dark-brown and red-brown. *Obv.* Huang Ti at right, House at left.; 10 Yuan, ND (1941). Blue, House at left.; 5 Yuan, ND (1941). Orange, House at left.; 1 Yuan, ND (1941). Green, Temple at left. (P J86, J85, J81, J74, J72). *The 100 Yuan, dark-brown, about very fine, others good extremely fine.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

1505 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 50, 20, 10(2) Cents, Year 27 (1938). Orange, green and brown. All with Dragon at right and value at left on *Obv.*; 50 Cents(2), Orange ND, bridge at centre., violet Year 33 (1944), pagoda at left.; 20 Cents(2), Year 27/29 (1938/40). Temple of Heaven at right.; 10 Cents(2), Year 27/29 (1938/40). Temple at right.; 5 Fen(2), Year 27/28 (1938/39). Bridge at centre.; 1, 1/2 Fen, Year 27 (1938). Bridge at centre. (P J45-53, J65-68, J70). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (14pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____

1506 **The Central Reserve Bank of China:** 10 Cents, 20 Cents, 50 Cents, 5 Yuan, 10 Yuan and 100 Yuan, 1940. (P J3, J4, J5, J10e, J12c, J14a). 1 Yuan, 10 Yuan, 100 Yuan, 500 Yuan (2), 1943; 1,000 Yuan, 1944. (P J19, J20, J23, J24a, J32). *Generally very fine to uncirculated.* (12pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

中国-军氏发行 CHINA - MILITARY ISSUES

1507 **Chinese National Pacification Army Note:** \$1, ND (1912). (P S3814). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$65-80 Realised: _____

*1508 **Kwangsi Military (Provisional):** 1 Yuan, 1922. Serial no. 156871. *About very fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

*1509 **Kwang Tung Provincial Treasury:** \$10, 1923. Serial no. 034933. (P S3903). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$320-400 Realised: _____

*1510 **Headquarters of the Commander-in-Chief of Southern Sinkiang Border Defense:** 1 Tael Cloth Note, 1934. For circulation in Kashgar. Black with 2 red seals. *Pieces missing from top edge, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

*1511 **Soviet Red Army Headquarters:** 100 Yuan, 1945. Issued for circulation in Russian occupied territory near Sino-Korean border. (P M34 for type). *Water stain bottom edge, otherwise about extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

1512 **Eastern China Army of the People's Liberation Army:** 100 Yuan Military Note (2) of the, dated 1948. Unissued remainder of 2 uncut notes. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

*1513 **Patriotic Aviation Bond:** US\$100 issued by the Ministry of Finance in 1941 in denominations of 5, 10, 50 and 100 U.S. dollars for the purpose of raising US\$5 million to purchase 100 P 40 fighters from the U.S. (Smith/Matravers H4-4; Ting T810). *The US\$100 denomination is very scarce. Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

中国-台湾 CHINA - TAIWAN

*1514 **Taiwan:** T'ai-nan Kuan Yin P'iao. 5 Dollars. 1895. *Obv.* blue with red handstamps. *Rev.* blank. (P 905). *Very fine, many tiny worn holes, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$700-900 Realised: _____

*1515 **Bank of Taiwan Ltd:** Specimen 1 Yen, Kuang Hsu Year 32 and Meiji 39 (1906), Foo chow. (JNDA Bank of Taiwan 21). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*1516 **Bank of Taiwan Limited:** 10 Yen. ND (1945). Block no.1. *Obv.* black on dark green and olive green underprint, temple at left. *Rev.* blue green. (P 932). *Choice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*1517 **Taiwan: Republic of China.** 1000 Dollars. 1981. Serial no.CL000001VA. *Obv.* multicoloured, portrait at left. *Rev.* multicoloured, building in centre. (P 988). *Choice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised: _____

中国 - 共产党发行 - 中华苏维埃 CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

*1518 **Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Bank:** 3 Chuan cloth note, 1933. With validation overprint (P S3219b). *Crude very fine.*

Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____

1519 **Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Bank:** 3 Chuan cloth note, 1933. (P S3218a). *Crude fine.*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

*1520 **(Western Fukien) Military and Civilian Cooperative:** 5 Cents (2), ND (1949); 10 Cents (2 varieties), ND (1949); \$1, 1949, without serial no. (cf. pp520-521, Shanghai Encyclopedia). *Generally very fine to extremely fine. The \$1 illustrated.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$550-650 Realised: _____

*1521 **Bank of Central China:** 10 Yuan, 1945. Serial no. C927593. Portrait of Mao Tse-Tung at right on *Obv.* (P S3368). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

*1522 **(Western Fukien) Military and Civilian Cooperative:** 5 Cents, ND (1949). Block of 4 unfinished notes without place name and serial number. (cf. PP.520- 521, Shanghai Encyclopedia). *Some tone spots, otherwise good extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

*1523 **Communist Issues: Hunan-Hupeh-Kiangsi Workers and Farmers Bank:** 1 Dollar, 1931. Serial no.049212. *Obv.* black, two vignettes in ovals. *Rev.* black. (P S3336). *Crude fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$70-90 Realised: _____

*1524 **Kiang Hwai Bank:** 20 Cents, Year 32 (1943). *Obv.* Junks. *Rev.* Value. (PS 3123).; **Chinese Soviet Republic Bank of Hunan-Kwangsi Province:** 10 Coppers, 1934. *Obv.* Black, soldiers at centre. *Rev.* House and Sun. (PS3275). *First very fine, second uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$ 100-120 Realised: _____

中国 - 中华人民共和国 CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

*1525 **People's Bank of China:** Specimen 1 Fen, 2 Fen, 5 Fen, 1 Chiao, 2 Chiao, 5 Chiao, 1 Yuan, 2 Yuan, 3 Yuan, 5 Yuan and 10 Yuan, 1953. Together with 1 Yuan and 5 Yuan, 1956. All with serial no. I II III 0000000 and overprinted "SPECIMEN" in 2 red Chinese characters. (P 860a, 861a, 862a, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870; 871, 872). *Generally about uncirculated to uncirculated. A rare complete set of specimens.* (13pcs)

Estimate: US\$3,500-4,200 Realised: _____

*1526 **People's Bank of China:** Specimen 100 Yuan 1948 and Specimen 500 Yuan 1948. (P 808, 842). Unperforated and overprinted "SPECIMEN" in 2 red Chinese characters on *Obv.* *Traces of mounting on corners, otherwise good extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

*1527 **People's Bank of China:** Uniface Specimen of *Obv.* and *Rev.* 5,000 Yuan and 20 Yuan, 1949. (P 852, 820). Unperforated and overprinted "SPECIMEN" in 2 red Chinese characters on *Obv.* and *Rev.* *Generally uncirculated.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____

*1528 **People's Bank of China:** Uniface Specimen of *Obv.* and *Rev.* 5 Yuan, 1949. *Obv.* blue, factory at right. *Rev.* brown hydro-electric plant at centre. (P 814A). Design never adopted. *About uncirculated and scarce. Pick's plate note.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,600-2,000 Realised: _____

- 1529 **People's Bank of China:** 5 Yuan, 1949. Serial no. 5530983. *Obv.* blue, plow at left, man with donkey cart at centre, steer at right. *Rev.* purple. (P 814). *Light stain top margin on rev., otherwise very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 1530 **People's Bank of China:** 50 Yuan, 1949. Serial no. 09334343. *Obv.* blue, railroad train at left, bridge at right. *Rev.* red. (P 826). *Nice extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *1531 **People's Bank of China:** 200 Yuan, 1949. Serial no. 7077053. *Obv.* blue-green, harvesting at left. *Rev.* black. (P 839). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- *1532 **People's Bank of China:** Uniface Specimen of *Obv.* and *Rev.* 50,000 Yuan, 1950. *Obv.* blue on light green underprint, building at right. *Rev.* green, tractor at centre. (P 856). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- *1533 **People's Bank of China:** Uniface Specimen of *Obv.* and *Rev.* 50,000 Yuan, 1950. *Obv.* dark green, combine harvester at left. *Rev.* dark brown, foundry workers at centre. (P 855). *One small ink character on rev., otherwise about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 1534 **Peoples Bank of China:** 5,000 Yuan (2), 1951. *Obv.* Purple and black on yellow underprint, sheep at right. *Rev.* Green, Arabic and Sinkiang legends at centre. (P 857C). *Good fine and better.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- 1535 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** Specimen 100 Yuan. ND (1944). Serial no.000000, Block no.0. Late water mark. Red Specimen overprint on obverse. (P J138s, SB 75bs1C). *Nice about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- 1536 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** Specimen 1 Yuan. ND (1944). Block no.92. Red Specimen overprint on obverse. (P J142, SB 72bs2C). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- *1537 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** Specimen 5 Yuan. ND (1944). Block no.0. Late printing. Red Specimen overprint on obverse. (P J143, SB 73bs1C). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

1538 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** Specimen 10 Yuan. ND (1944). Block no.127. Late water mark. Red Specimen overprint on obverse. (P J144, SB 74cs2C). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$50-70

Realised: _____

中国-外国租界地 - 香港 CHINA - FOREIGN ENCLAVES HONG KONG

- *1539 **Government of Hong Kong:** 1 Dollar, ND (1935). Serial nos. E523391. (P 311). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____
- *1540 **Government of Hong Kong:** 1 Dollar, ND (1936). Serial no.S891559. (P 312, Ma G11). *Nice uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- 1541 **Government of Hong Kong:** 1 Dollar, ND (1940). Serial no.144871. (P 316, Ma G12). *Uncirculated, a couple of tiny spots.*
- Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
- *1542 **Government of Hong Kong:** \$1, ND (1945). Serial no. K/I 1000000. (P 316; Ma G12). *Small tear near centre of top margin and some rust spot, otherwise extremely fine. A very scarce early special number note.*
- Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- 1543 **Government of Hong Kong:** 1 Dollar, 9 April 1949. Serial no.688229. (P 324a, Ma G13). *Choice uncirculated; 1 Dollar, 1 January 1952. Serial no.288777. (P 324b, Ma G13). Choice uncirculated.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *1544 **Government of Hong Kong:** Colour Trial 1 Cent, ND (1961-1995). Purple on light blue underprint. (P 325a; Ma G3). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- *1545 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** \$10, 1 September 1927. Serial no. N/B 577455. (P 50; Ma S11a). *Ragged edges and some repairs, otherwise good.*
- Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300 Realised: _____
- *1546 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$10, 1 August 1929. Serial no. N/E 788235. (P 50; Ma S11a). *Centre hole repaired, otherwise presentable very good and very scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300 Realised: _____

- *1547 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$10, 1 August 1929. Serial no. 727343. (P 50; Ma S11a). *Pleasing fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- *1548 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$5, 1 September 1931. Serial no. S/F 096343. Small red "5" at lower centre on *Obv.* (P 53; Ma S5). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- *1549 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$50, 1 November 1934. Serial no. U/H 033943. (P 56; Ma S24). *Graffiti on rev., otherwise about very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____
- *1550 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$10, 28 March 1936. Serial no. T/G 504630. (P 55a; Ma S12). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,700-2,000 Realised: _____
- 1551 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$5, 28 October 1941. Serial no. S/F 1434709. (P 54; Ma S5a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- *1552 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$5, 28 October 1941. Serial no. S/F 1479360. (P 54; Ma S5a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *1553 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$100, 8 December 1941. Serial no. Y/M 174367. (P 57c; Ma S32). *One Chinese ink character on rev., otherwise about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- 1554 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$5, 28 October 1941. Serial no. S/F 1179881. (P 54; Ma S5a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- 1555 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 10 Dollars. 18 November 1941. Serial no. 1063975. (P55c, Ma S12). *About fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *1556 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 100 Dollars. 15 December 1947. Serial no. 354296. (P57c, Ma S32). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *1557 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$5, 26 February 1948. Serial no. S/F 1909174. (P 54; Ma S5a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- *1558 **The Chartered Bank:** \$10, 6 December 1956. Serial no. T/G 4125590. (P 63; Ma S12). *Nice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____
- *1559 **The Chartered Bank:** \$100, 6 December 1956. Serial no. Y/M 840349. (P 65; Ma S32). *Several small rust spots, otherwise very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,600-2,000 Realised: _____
- *1560 **The Chartered Bank:** \$500, 1 September 1957. Serial no. Z/N 125741. (P 67; Ma S42). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- 1561 **The Chartered Bank:** \$100 (2), 9 April 1959 and 1 July 1961. (P 66, 71a; Ma S33). *First good extremely fine, second good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- *1562 **The Chartered Bank:** Specimen \$500, 1 July 1961; Specimen \$100, ND (1961-70). Specimen \$10, 3 March 1962; Specimen \$5, 3 March 1962. (P 72a, 71b, 70a, 68a; Ma S42, S33, S13, S6). *Generally uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____
- 1563 **The Chartered Bank:** \$5 (2), 1 July 1961 and 3 March 1962. (P 68 a&b; Ma S6). *Generally about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- *1564 **The Chartered Bank:** Specimen \$100, ND (1961-70). (P 71b; Ma S33). Two punch holes, red "SPECIMEN" and 2 oval "DE LA RUE & CO. LTD" chops on *Obv.* and *Rev.* *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____
- 1565 **The Chartered Bank:** \$10 (10), ND (1962-70). Serial nos: U/G 6493811-20. (P 70b; Ma S13). *Generally uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *1566 **The Chartered Bank:** \$100, ND (1961-70). Serial no. Y/M 3369329. (P 71; Ma S33). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____

- *1567 **The Chartered Bank:** Specimen 500 Dollars. ND (1962-1975). Serial no.253118. Red. "Specimen" overprint on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled. (P 72, Ma S42a). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$700-900 Realised: _____
- 1568 **The Chartered Bank:** 5 Dollars. ND (1967). Serial no.8700964. (P 69, Ma S7). *Choice uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
- *1569 **The Chartered Bank:** 50 Dollars. ND (1970-1975). Serial no.B0271404. (P 75, Ma S25). *Choice uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- 1570 **The Chartered Bank:** \$500, 1 January 1977. Serial no. Z/Q 346546. (P 72d; Ma S42a). *About extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- *1571 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$1, 5 February 1888. Serial no. 625199. (P 114; Ma H1). *Chinese graffiti on rev., otherwise very good and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$1,400-1,700 Realised: _____
- *1572 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5, 1 May 1904. Serial no. 784,236. (P 156; Ma H7). *Extremely fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$16,000-20,000 Realised: _____
- *1573 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1 Dollar, 1 July 1913. Serial no.1412172. (P 155, Ma H3). *Fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *1574 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** Specimen \$1, 1 January 1923. (P 171; Ma H3a). Perforated "CANCELLED" and stamped "SPECIMEN" on *Obv.* *Small holes at upper left corner of obv., otherwise extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____
- *1575 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$1, 1 January 1923. Serial no. A 979329. (P 171; Ma H3a). *Brown rubber band residue on Obv. and rev., otherwise about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *1576 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$1, 1 January 1925. Serial no. C 101314. (P 171; Ma H3a). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *1577 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$1, 1 January 1926. Serial no. D 032866. (P 172a; Ma H4). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- *1578 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1 Dollar, 1 January 1926. Serial no.D090890. (P 172a, Ma H4). *Choice about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *1579 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$1, 1 January 1929. Serial no. E536363. (P 172b; Ma H4). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- *1580 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** Specimen \$10, 1 October 1930. Serial no. F 000,000. (P 174; Ma H14). Perforated "CANCELLED" and overprinted "SPECIMEN" in red on *Obv.* and *Rev.* *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- *1581 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$100, 2 January, 1934. Serial no. B545,328. (P 176b; Ma H31). *About very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$350-420 Realised: _____
- *1582 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 100 Dollars. 2 January 1934. Serial no.B403509. (P176b, Ma H31). *Fine.*
- Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- *1583 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars. 1 January 1934. Serial no.G861482. (P178a, Ma H14). *About very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- 1584 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 10 Dollars. 1 January 1934. Serial no.6762142. (P178a, Ma H14). *Fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- 1585 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$1 (2), 1 June 1935. Serial nos. F 212,876-7. (P 172c; Ma H4). *Generally uncirculated.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____
- *1586 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1 Dollar, 1 June 1935. Serial no.F789008. (P 172c, Ma H4). *Choice uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

1587	The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$1 (2), 1 June 1935. Serial nos. G991,951-2, (P 172; Ma H4). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)	1597	The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$5 (2), 1 July 1954 and 14 December 1957. (P 180a; Ma H9a). <i>Both choice extremely fine to about uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
	Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
1588	The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation: 1 Dollar, 1 June 1935. Serial no. G727427. (P 172c, Ma H4). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	1598	The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation: 10 Dollars. 5 October 1956. Serial no. 705125. (P 181b, Ma H14a). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____
1589	The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$5, 1 July 1937. Serial no. H110,239. (P 173b; Ma H9). <i>Graffiti on reverse, otherwise good very fine.</i>	1599	The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$100, 24 September 1958. Serial no. H569,123. (P 176f; Ma H31). <i>Choice extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____
*1590	The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$10, 1 January 1938. Serial no. K835,329. (P 178a; Ma H14). <i>A few brown stains, otherwise good very fine.</i>	1600	The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation: 5 Dollars. 4 February 1959. Serial no. 143339. (P 180b, Ma H9a). <i>Nice about uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
1591	The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation: 5 Dollars (10). 1 April 1941. (P173d, Ma H9a). <i>Fine to very fine, some light staining.</i> (10pcs)	1601	The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$100 (3), 1 August 1959, 12 February 1960 and 1 September 1963. (P 183a; Ma H32). <i>Generally good extremely fine.</i> (3pcs)
	Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
1592	The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation: 5 Dollars (5). 1 April 1941. (P173d, Ma H9a). <i>Very fine to extremely fine, some light staining.</i> (5pcs)	1602	The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$100 (2), 4 February 1959. Serial nos. H999,961-2. (P 176g; Ma H31). <i>Generally choice extremely fine.</i> (2pcs)
	Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
*1593	The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$5, 30 March 1946. Serial no. X 111,111. (P 173e; Ma H9a). <i>Extremely fine, a rare early solid number note.</i>	1603	The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$5 (2), 29 June 1960. Serial nos. 002008-9 AU. (P 181a; Ma H10). <i>Both uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
	Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
*1594	The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$100, 31 March 1947. Serial no. D 789,689. (P 176e; Ma H31). <i>Nice extremely fine.</i>	*1604	The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$100, 1 September 1962. Serial no. 904787 UF. (P 183a; Ma H32). <i>Extremely fine and scarce.</i>
	Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
1595	The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation: 10 Dollars (2). 31 March 1947. (P178d, Ma H14a). <i>Extremely fine and very fine, some light staining.</i> (2pcs)	*1605	The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: Colour Trial \$500, 31 October 1973. Serial no. M 000000. <i>Obv.</i> dark green, brown and multi-coloured, arms at left. <i>Rev.</i> green and light brown. (P 188; Ma H43 for type). Two official punch holes and overprinted "SPECIMEN" in red on <i>Obv.</i> and <i>Rev.</i> <i>Uncirculated and rare.</i>
	Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____		Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
*1596	The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$500, 1 August 1952. Serial no. D957,751. (P 179; Ma H42). <i>About extremely fine.</i>		
	Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____		

- *1606 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 100 Dollars. 31 October 1973. Serial no.393853. (P 186c, Ma H33). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
- 1607 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$500 (2), 31 March 1981. Serial nos. X776859-60. (P 189; Ma H44). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *1608 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$1,000 Error, 31 March 1981. Serial no. H 282414. Gold main frame shifted upward and to the right on *Rev.* (P 190; Ma H47). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 1609 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$10, 31 March 1982, serial no. G/76 888888; \$10, 1 January 1986. (P 182i, 191a; Ma H15,H16). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 1610 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$1,000, 1 January 1989. Serial no. BV 999999. (P 199; Ma H49). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- 1611 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$500, 1 January 1992, serial no. CA 444444; \$500, 1 January 1993, serial no. BJ 444444. (P 195, 204; Ma H45, H46). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- *1612 **Mercantile Bank Limited:** \$100, 16 April 1970. Serial no. A 614015. (P 244c; Ma M17). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____
- 1613 **Mercantile Bank Limited:** \$100, 1 November 1973. Serial no.A 940083. (P 244c; Ma M17). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$420-500 Realised: _____
- *1614 **Mercantile Bank Limited:** \$100, 1 November 1973. Serial no. A 865306. (P 244c; Ma M17). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 1615 **Mercantile Bank Limited:** \$100, 1 November 1973. Serial no, A 829656. (P 244; Ma M17). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *1616 **Mercantile Bank Limited:** Specimen \$100, 4 November 1974. Serial no. B000000. *Obv.* red and purple, overprinted SPECIMEN. *Rev.* red and blue (as P 245; Ma M18). *Uncirculated, two holes punched through signatures, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- 1617 **Standard Chartered Bank:** \$10, \$20 and \$50, 1 January 1985. All with serial no. A000044. (P 278, 279, 280; Ma S16, S18, S27). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 1618 **Hong Kong:** Booklets of Cash Coupons issued by the Royal Hong Kong Golf Club (2), The Hong Kong Cricket Club, the Kowloon Cricket Club and the Hong Kong Flying Club (c. 1975-79). Unused portion of 2 to 3 coupons in each booklet. *Generally extremely fine. (5pcs)*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

中国-外国租界地 - 澳门
CHINA - FOREIGN ENCLAVES
MACAU

- *1619 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 10 Patacas. 5 February 1944. Serial no.00001. *Obv.* brown with maroon guilloche in centre. *Rev.* brown on yellow underprint. (P 23). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *1620 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 50 Patacas. 1 September 1976. Serial no.508069. *Obv.* dark green on multicoloured underprint, portrait at right. *Rev.* dark green on multicoloured underprint, ships in centre. (P 56). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *1621 **Macau: Pao Shin Bank:** 10 Dollars Cashiers Cheque. 1-11-1927. Serial no.1852. *Obv.* purple on light green underprint, revenue stamp at right. *Rev.* blank. (P S121). *Very good, small piece missing from upper left corner, small edge tear at right, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *1622 **Macau: Po Wing Bank:** 10 Dollars Cashiers Cheque. 1-7-1928. *Obv.* purple on light green underprint, revenue stamp at top. *Rev.* purple on pale yellow underprint, harbour scene in centre. (P S128a). *Very good, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

*1623 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 5 Patacas, Lisbon, 4.9. 1905. *Obv.* and *Rev.* dark blue on red underprint. Serial no. 23568. Two cancellation holes. (P 2). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,800-2,000 Realised: _____

法属印度支那 FRENCH INDO - CHINA

*1624 **Vichy World War II issue:** Sixth series. Specimen 5 Piastres. ND (1944). Block no.W. Red Specimen overprint on obverse and reverse. (P 75s, SB 572s1E). *Uncirculated, tape stain in left margin, punch cancelled.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

缅甸 MYANMAR (BURMA)

*1625 **Burma State Bank:** Specimen 1 Kyat. ND (1944). Block no.21. Red "Specimen" overprint on obverse and reverse. (P 18s, SB 101s2E). *Uncirculated, light impression and rust stain from paper clip, punch cancelled.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

*1626 **Burma State Bank:** Specimen 100 Kyat. ND (1944). Block no.1. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P 21s2, SB 104s2J). *Uncirculated, light impression and rust stain from paper clip, very light staining in lower margin.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

泰国 THAILAND

*1627 **Government of Siam:** 20 Ticals. 15 October 1919. Serial no.54481. *Obv.* green, arms in upper centre. *Rev.* blank. Sig.19. (P 11c). *Fair, heavy folds and ragged edge, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*1628 **Government of Siam:** 100 Ticals. 1 June 1919. Serial no.54938. *Obv.* purple on tan underprint, arms at upper centre. *Rev.* blank. Sig.9. (P 12c). *Very good, repaired in upper centre, rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*1629 **Government of Siam:** Specimen 1000 Baht. 1 April 1925. Serial no.01225. *Obv.* brown on light green underprint. *Rev.* brown and lilac, ceremonial scene in centre. No signatures. Red "Specimen" and "No Value" overprints on obverse. (P 21). *Extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____

1630 **Government of Siam:** 5 Baht. 1 February 1932. Serial no.32893. *Obv.* purple on light green. *Rev.* purple and light green, ceremonial scene in centre. Sig.10. (P 17b). *About good, a few small edge tears.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

*1631 **Government of Siam:** 20 Baht. 29 December 1932. Serial no.50266. *Obv.* green on pale grey underprint. *Rev.* green and pale grey, ceremonial scene in centre. Sig.13. (P 19b). *Nice very fine, faint pencil mark on reverse.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

1632 **Government of Siam:** 5 Baht. ND (1939). Serial no.52801. Sig.16. (P 32). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

*1633 **Government of Siam:** 1000 Baht. ND (1939). Serial no.07961. *Obv.* red brown, portrait at left. *Rev.* red brown. Sig.16. (P 37). *Fine, heavy centre fold with tiny edge tears at top and bottom, light pen writing on reverse.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

*1634 **Government of Thailand:** Japanese Intervention issue. 1 Baht. ND (1942). Serial no.00003. Sig.17. (P 39b). *About uncirculated, edge a bit ragged and paper discoloured.*

Estimate: US\$160-190 Realised: _____

1635 **Government of Thailand:** Japanese Intervention issue. 20 Baht. ND (1943). Serial no.05159. Sig.17. (P 41). *Fine, heavy centre fold.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

1636 **Japanese World War II Intervention issue:** Fifth series. Specimen 1 Baht. ND (1942). Serial no.00004. Red "Mihon" overprint in obverse. (P 44c, SB 106s1J). *Uncirculated, tape staining in left margin and some residue in right margin.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

1637 **Japanese World War II Intervention issue:** Fifth series. Specimen 50 Satang. ND (1942). Block no.99U. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P 43, SB 105s2J2). *Uncirculated, tape staining in left margin.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

*1638 **Japanese World War II Intervention issue:** Fifth series. Specimen 100 Baht. Serial no.00000. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P 51, SB 114s1J). *Uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

*1639 **Japanese World War II Intervention issue:** Fifth series. Specimen 1000 Baht. Serial no.50173. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P 53, SB 116s2J). *About uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____

1640 **Government of Thailand:** Post World War II Provisional issue. 10 Baht. ND (1946). Unissued note without signatures. (P 58A). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____

*1641 **Government of Thailand:** Post World War II Provisional issue. 1 Baht. ND (1946). Serial no.74779. *Obv.* blue on red and orange underprint, portrait at left. *Rev.* blue. Sig.18. (P 59a). *Nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

1642 **Government of Thailand:** 10 Baht. ND (1948). Serial no.143432. Sig.29. Punch cancelled "PAID". (P 71a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____

日本 JAPAN

*1643 **The New Oriental Bank Corporation Limited:** 1 Dollar, 1 March 1886. Yokahama. Serial no.06068. *Obv.* black on pink underprint, Mexican eagle in oval at left, head of Minerva in oval at right. *Rev.* red, man with umbrella standing beside horse, within geometric design. (P S260). *Very good, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$5,000-7,000 Realised: _____

*1644 **Bank of Japan:** 200 Yen. ND (1927). Serial no.822566. Block no.2. *Obv.* black on pale blue underprint, portrait at right. *Rev.* red orange. (P 38, JNDA 11). *Extremely fine, corners rounded., scarce.*

Estimate: US\$700-900 Realised: _____

*1645 **Bank of Japan:** Convertable Note. Specimen 100 Yen. ND (1930). Block no.36, Serial no.377686. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse and reverse. (P 41 var., JNDA 12A var.) *Very fine to extremely fine, punch cancelled. Scarce.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

1646 **Bank of Japan:** 20 Yen. ND (1931). Serial no.666006. (P 42, JNDA 12B). *Fine to very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

1647 **Bank of Japan:** 10 Yen. ND (1931). (P44, JNDA 12B). *Very good.*

Estimate: US\$70-90 Realised: _____

1648 **Military Notes:** Specimen Bogo 1 Yen. ND (c.1940). For use in China. Serial no.000000, Block no.0. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P M15, SB 2024s1J). *Nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

*1649 **Military Notes:** Specimen Bogo 5 Yen. ND (c.1940). For use in China. Serial no.000041, Block no.13. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P M17, SB 2025s2J). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*1650 **Military Notes:** Specimen Bogo 10 Yen. ND (c.1940). For use in China. Serial no.000000, Block no.0. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P M19, SB 2026s1J). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

1651 **Military Notes:** Specimen 100 Yen. ND (c.1940). For use in China. Block no.1. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P M21, SB 2039s2J). *Uncirculated, light staining around edges.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

*1652 **Military Notes:** Specimen Heigo 10 Yen. ND (c.1941). For use in Hong Kong. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P M27, SB 2011a2s2J). *Uncirculated, two small pin holes at upper left.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*1653 **Military Notes:** Specimen 100 Yen. ND (c.1945). For use in Hong Kong. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P M28, SB 2036bs2J). *Uncirculated, faint rust stain on reverse.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*1654 **Military Notes:** Specimen 100 Yen. ND (c.1945). For use in Hong Kong. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P M29, SB 2037s2J). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

*1655 **Military Notes:** Specimen 100 Yen. ND (c.1940). For use in French Indo-China. Block no.1. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P M7, SB 2040). *Uncirculated, some light staining around edges.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

菲律宾 PHILIPPINES

- 1656 **Philippines: Treasury Certificate:** 10 Pesos. 1941. Serial no.E875614E. (P 92c). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
- 1657 **National Bank Circulating Note:** 50 Pesos. 1920. Serial no.A324522A. (P 49). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- *1658 **Philippines: Japanese Occupation:** 10 Centavos (1,000), ND (1942). (P 104a). *Original pack of 1,000 with wrapper bearing Japanese military seal, and thus rare.* (1,000pcs)
- Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- *1659 **Bangko Sentral Ng Pilipinas:** Specimen 100 Pesos. 29-2-1944. Serial no.0747669. Block no.1. Red "Mihon" overprint on obverse. (P 116a, SB 102s2J). *Nice about uncirculated, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 1660 **Bangko Sentral Ng Pilipinas:** 5 Piso (8), ND (1985-); 10 Piso (3), ND (1985-); 20 Piso (3), ND (1986-); 50 Piso (4), ND (1987-); 100 Piso (5), ND (1987-); 500 Piso (2), ND (1987-); 1,000 Piso (2), ND (1991-). (P168-179). *All in different signatures and colour of serial number. Crisp uncirculated.* (27pcs)
- Estimate: US\$180-240 Realised: _____
- 1661 **Bangko Sentral Ng Pilipinas:** 2 Piso (4), 1981; 5 Piso (4), ND; 10 Piso (7), 1981; 20 Piso(6), ND; 50 Piso (8), ND (1978); 100 Piso (6), ND. (P 143-167). *Together with Central Bank of The Philippines: 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 200 and 500 Pesos. All uncirculated.* (45pcs)
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1662 **Banko Sentral Ng Pilipinas:** 500 Piso (10), ND (1987-). Serial number in red, AD111111, AE222222, AD333333, J444444, R555555, AD666666, AD777777, T888888, E999999, E1000000. (P 173c). *All crisp uncirculated.* (10pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 1663 **Bangko Sentral Ng Pilipinas:** 100 Piso (10),ND (1987-). Serial number in red, QG111111, RD222222, AB333333, QV444444, JP555555, QV666666, KE777777, JR888888, QB999999, QN1000000. (P 172c). *All crisp uncirculated.* (10pcs)
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

- 1664 **Bangko Sentral Ng Pilipinas:** 20 Piso (10), ND (1986-). Serial number in red, NZ111111, MZ222222, NP333333, LF444444, NY555555, NS666666, MX777777, PE888888, JE999999, FZ1000000. (P 170e). *All crisp uncirculated.* (10pcs).
- Estimate: US\$170-200 Realised: _____
- 1665 **Bangko Sentral Ng Pilipinas:** 10 Piso (10), ND (1985-). Serial number in red, NV111111, NV222222, LQ333333, PG444444, MD555555, MV666666, NV777777, NV888888, NV999999, QW1000000. (P 169e). *All crisp uncirculated except QW1000000 with a fold at lower left edge.* (10pcs)
- Estimate: US\$90-110 Realised: _____
- 1666 **Bangko Sentral Ng Pilipinas:** Presentation 10 Piso, serial number FM000000. Specimen 50 Piso, serial no. JC000000; 100 Piso (2), serial no. FR000000, JC000000; 500 Piso, serial no. RM000000; 1,000 Piso, serial no. A000000. (P 167b, 171-174 for type). *All crisp uncirculated.* (6pcs)
- Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

其它国家 REST OF THE WORLD

- *1667 **Chile:** Ossa I Ca. 500 Pesos. ND. *Obv.* black on blue underprint, counterfoil at left. *Rev.* blank. *Unissued remainder. About uncirculated, counterfoil folded back, some light foxing and pinholes.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- *1668 **Fiji: Levuka, Ovalau:** Fiji. 1 Pound. 22 November 1871. Serial no.92. *Obv.* black, portraits at upper right and left. *Rev.* blank. (P 5A). *Fine, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- *1669 **Fiji: Brewer & Joske, Suva:** 2 1/2 Dollars. 1 October 1871. Serial no.3061. *Obv.* brown, harbour scene in centre. *Unsigned remainder. Extremely fine, edge a bit ragged in spots, some light discolouration, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- *1670 **German East Africa: Die Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Bank:** 50 Rupien. 15 June 1905. Serial no.5579. *Obv.* black on pale blue and orange underprint, portrait of Wilhelm II at left. *Rev.* dark green on pale pink. *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

- *1671 **Keeling-Cocos Islands:** 1/4 Rupee, 19/1/(18)88, serial no. 3009; 1/2 Rupee 25/1/(18)88, serial no. 250; 1 Rupee, 20/1/(18)88, serial no. 50; 2 Rupee, 15/1/(18)88, serial no. 302; 3 Rupee, 10/1/(18)88, serial no. 702; 5 Rupee 12/1/(18)88, serial no. 2011. "KEELING COCOS ISLAND" by arms at top centre. Embossed seal at centre. Hansigned by J.C. Ross and hand dated. Uniface sheepskin parchment. (P S111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116). *The notes are uncirculated, but owing to ink smudge and aging are graded good extremely fine. A rare complete set.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000 Realised: _____
- *1672 **Russian Central Asia, Bukhara Soviet People's Republic:** 50 Tenge, 100 Tenge (2), 200 Tenge, 5,000 Tenge and 10,000 Tenge, AH 1339 (1920). Persian script and Russian denominations and dates. (P S1026, S1027, S1028, S1033, S1034). *Generally crude very fine, one piece illustrated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *1673 **Russian Central Asia, Bukhara Soviet People's Republic:** 50 Roubles and 100 Roubles, AH 1339 (1920); 5,000 Roubles, 1920; 10,000 Roubles and 20,000 Roubles, 1921. Persian script and Russian denominations and dates. (P S1042). *Generally crude fine with ragged edge, one piece illustrated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- *1674 **Russian Central Asia, Bukhara Soviet People's Republic:** 20,000 Roubles, 1922. Green and Pink on *Obv.* and *Rev.* Persian script and Russian denominations and dates. (P S1042). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- *1675 **Russian Central Asia, Bukhara Soviet People's Republic:** 1 Rouble, 5 Roubles (2 varieties: blue and unlisted red-brown), 10 Roubles, 25 Roubles 100 Roubles and 2,500 Roubles, 1922. (P S1046, S1047, S1048, S1049, S1050, S1052). *The 25 and 2,500 Roubles with edge tears, otherwise fine to very fine. One piece illustrated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- *1676 **Russian Central Asia, Kwarezm People's Soviet Republic:** 1,000 Roubles silk note, 1920. Red-brown frame and black text on light blue *Obv.* and *Rev.* (P S1084). *Crude very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 1677 **Russian Central Asia, Kwarezm People's Soviet Republic:** 1,000 Roubles silk note, 1920. Red-brown frame and black text on light blue *Obv.* and *Rev.* (P S1084). *Crude very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- *1678 **Russian Central Asia, Kwarezm People's Soviet Republic:** 2,000 Roubles silk note, 1921. Red-brown, blue and black on light green on both *Obv.* and *Rev.* (P S1084). *Crude very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *1679 **Russian Central Asia, Kwarezm People's Soviet Republic:** 5,000 Roubles silk note, AH 1339 (1921). Red-brown, green and black on orange on both *Obv.* and *Rev.* (P S1091). *Crude very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- *1680 **Trinidad: Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas):** \$5, 1 February 1938. (P S102). *About very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- *1681 **Zanzibar: The Zanzibar Government:** Obverse Specimen 20 Rupees. 1 January 1908. Specimen no. 295. *Obv.* purple on multicoloured underprint, boat left, harvesting scene at right. *Rev.* blank. Red "Specimen, No Value", overprint on obverse. (P 4 var.) *Uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____

END OF SALE

资料来源

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BHM	Brown, L., <i>British Historical Medals, Vol.1, 1760-1837</i> , London, 1980.	Mandel	Edgar J. Mandel, <i>Cast Coinage of Korea</i> , Racine, Wisconsin, 1972.
Bruce	Bruce, C. R. II, <i>Unusual World Coins</i> , 3rd Bdition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1992.	OT	Oliver, Tony, <i>Thailand's Currency Through The Ages</i> , first edition, The White Lotus Co. Ltd., Bangkok, 1978.
Calb	Calbeto de Grau, C., <i>Compendia de Las Piezas de Ocho Reales</i> , San Juan, Puerto, 1970.	Pick	Pick, A., <i>Standard Catalog of World Paper Money</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 6th edition, 1990.
CT	Calico, F. (and X) and Trigo, I., <i>Numismatica Espanola, Catologo de la Acunaciones Realizadas desde Los Reyes Catolicos a Juan Carlo 1, 1474 a 1988</i> , 7th edition, 1988.	Pr	Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 2, Asian Territories</i> , London, 1962.
Dav	Davenport, John S., <i>European Crowns and Talers since 1800</i> , London, 1964.	Pr	Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.1, East India Company Presidency Series, c. 1642-1835</i> , London, 1975.
ESC	Seaby, H.A., & Rayner P.A., <i>The English Silver Coinage from 1649</i> , 5th edition, London, 1992.	Pr	Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.2, Uniform Coinage, East India Company 1835-58, Imperial Period, 1858-1947</i> , London, 1980.
F	Friedberg, R., <i>Gold Coins of the World</i> , 6th edition, New York, 1992.	RGV	N. C. Rhodes, K. Gabrisch and C. Valdetaro, <i>The Coinage of Nepal</i> . Royal Numismatic Society, 1989.
Gad	Gadoury, Victor, <i>Monnaies Francaises, 1789 a 1975</i> , Baden Baden, 1979.	S	Schjoth, F., <i>Chinese Currency</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 1965.
Go	Gomes, Alberto, <i>Moedas Portuguesas</i> , Lisbon, 1987.	Sch	Scholten, <i>The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories</i> , Amsterdam, 1953.
Hull	Hull, Donald B., <i>Collectors' Guide to the Muhammadan Coins of India, 1200 AD to 1869 AD</i> , Alhambra, California, 1972.	Schr	Schroeder, A., <i>Annam: Etudes Numismatiques</i> , Paris, 1905.
J&V	Jacobs, N., and Vermeule, C.C., <i>Japanese Coinage</i> , New York, 1953.	Sellschopp	Grunthall, H., & Sellschopp, F., <i>The Coinage of Peru</i> , Frankfurt-am-Main, 1978.
JM	Mevius,Johan, <i>Catalogue of Paper Money of the V.O.C., Netherlands East Indies and Indonesia from 1782 to 1981</i> , 1981.	SM	Smith, W., and Matravers, B., <i>Chinese Banknotes</i> , Menlo Park, California, 1970.
JNDA	Japanese Numismatic Dealers' Association, <i>Standard Catalogue</i> .	Sobin	Sobin, George Jr., <i>The Silver Crowns of France, 1641-1973</i> , Teaneck, New Jersey, 1974.
Kann	Kann, F., <i>Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins</i> , Los Angeles, 1954.	SS	Singh, Saran, <i>The Coins of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei</i> , Kuala Lumpur, 1986.
KM	Krause, C.L., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, C.R. II, ed.), <i>Standard Catalog of World Coins</i> , 1995, Iola, Wisconsin, 1994.	Tan	Tan, S., <i>Standard Catalogue ofMalaysia-SingaporeBrunei Coins and Paper Money</i> , 10th edition, Kuala Lumpur, 1990.
KM	Krause, CL., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, CR. II, ed.), <i>Standard Catalog of World Coins</i> , 12th deluxe (library) edition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1988.	TC	Mark Graham & Manfred Winkler, <i>Thai Coins</i> , Finance One Limited, Bangkok, 1992.
KM	Bruce, C.R. II (ed.), <i>The Standard Guide to South Asian Coins and Paper Money</i> ,Iola, Wisconsin, 1981	UMD	<i>Thailand's Medals & Decorations (1782-1982)</i> , Bureau of the Royal Household, Bangkok.
L&S	Linecar, H., & Stone, A.G., <i>English Proof and Pattern Crown-size Coins, 1658-1960</i> , London, 1968.	TC	<i>Thai Treasury Catalogue</i> , Bangkok, 1982.
Ma	Ma Tak Wo, <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency</i> , 3rd ed. Hong Kong, 1996.	Woodward	Woodward, A.M. Tracey, <i>The Minted Ten-Cash Coins of China</i> , Oakland, California, 1971.

拍 卖 规 则

1. 每项拍卖品得由价最高者购得, 若有任何争议, 拍卖人有绝对权力处理, 并可重新拍卖引起争议的拍卖品。
2. 拍卖人有绝对权力处理拍卖程序, 拒绝任何标价, 或取消任何拍卖品, 亦不须作出任何解释。
3. 所有拍卖品得以不低于卖主所订下的底价卖出。如果您所指定的低价不合理 (不受我们之指导与协商价) 拍卖货品未能售出, 寄售者应付低价的最少 5% 佣金另加保险费。
4. 任何人士若无法亲自出席拍卖会, 可委托拍卖人代为竞投, 毋须付出额外费用, 但必须授予拍卖人绝对酌情权。
5. 成功的买主必须立刻向拍卖人提供其姓名和地址, 并得在拍卖人提出要求下, 提供银行或其他信用资料, 以及缴付全部或部份定金。
6. 所有拍卖品均根据其实际状况出售, 不管有任何瑕疵、缺陷, 或目录描述不当, 拍卖人和卖主并无给予买主任何购物保证, 亦不须对任何瑕疵缺陷负责。所有关于拍卖品的说明, 无论是在拍卖目录或其他地方, 均属有保留的意见而已, 不能亦不可视为事实的声明, 拍卖人有权建立自己的意见, 亦可谘询和依据他认为可靠的任何专家或权威。但是, 若任何拍卖品被买主证明是仿造品或再版品, 或拍卖目录的有关描述严重失实, 买主可以拒绝收货, 但他必须在收到拍卖品 14 天内, 通知拍卖人他准备退货, 并将拍卖品在拍卖后 30 天内退还拍卖人, 在任何情况下, 拍卖人将不会负责由此引致买主任何成本, 开销或赔偿, 包括但不限于任何收入的损失。竞投者敬请在拍卖前仔细检查有关拍卖品。拍卖 30 天以后, 任何理由均不能退货。
7. 拍卖人纯属代理人身份, 对任何买方或卖方的违约行为或任何拍卖品所引起的诉讼或索偿, 概不负责。
8. 买主在收货时, 须仔细检查点算有关拍卖品, 拍卖品一经离开拍卖人的办事处或拍卖厅, 任何投诉, 概不受理。
9. 拍卖后第 8 个工作天开始, 拍卖人便再无义务代卖主免费保管有关拍卖品, 并保留征收保管费用的权利。
 - 若成功买主在拍卖后 14 天内不来收费, 拍卖人可以重新拍卖或自行销售有关拍卖品, 毋须知会买主。在买卖进行中, 买主不能从拍卖厅移走任何拍卖品。
 - 未得拍卖人同意前, 买主不能退货, 并且有关拍卖品必须保存在原封未破的胶袋内。
10. 落槌成交后, 成功买主须承担有关拍卖品的所有风险。
11. 根据上述第 5 项拍卖规则购价或其余额必须在拍卖后 30 天内全部付清。在不损害任何其他权利情况下, 拍卖人保留收取过期付款利息的权利, 利率为月息 2.1/2%, 除非事先与拍卖人另有安排, 以私人支票付款的买主须在付款 7 个工作天支票过后, 方能取货, 恕不接受信用卡付款, 过期付款的买主将丧失所有退货权利。
12. 买主接受他人委托竞投亦须自行承担全部责任, 并须遵守所有拍卖规则和向拍卖人负责缴付全部欠款。
13. 参与投标, 即表示买主承认接纳所有拍卖规则, 并同意遵守。
14. 若任何买主违反拍卖规则, 无法履约的拍卖品得由拍卖人自行决定重新拍卖或销售。违规者须偿还的损失包括, 但不限于因为重新拍卖而引起的开销、佣金和重新拍卖低于首次拍卖所得款项的差额。
15. 上述规则若有更改, 必须由拍卖人授权代表以书面注明签署后, 始对拍卖人和卖主具约束力。
16. 上述规则所指拍卖人入泰星阁有限公司。
17. 上述规则得根据香港法律生效和解释, 以上条款为英文原文的中译本, 若有差异, 概以英文原文作准。
18. 落槌价之外将附加 10% “购买费”, 唯委托拍卖人代表竞投不另收费。
 - 拍卖价以美元为单位。

邮 寄 竞 投 者 须 知

1. 邮寄投标委托书将根据收信先后次序处理。若两份或以上委托书的标价相同，则委托书先到者先得，当然标价必须不低于底价。
2. 若赶不及寄投标书，可用电报、电传、传真、或电话，但电话标价必须由竞偷者以书面确定后方会被接纳，因为我们不会负责任电话标价错漏。
3. 所有委托竞投事宜皆严格保密，若成功购入，该拍卖品将以“泰星”的名义购下。
4. 拍卖人通常会以10%的幅度增加标价。邮寄竞投者请将标价保持在 US\$5 或 US\$10 的最接近倍数。“零碎”标价的个位数将会被拍卖人调低成为 5 或 0。
5. 我们将尽量以最低标价代邮寄竞投者购得有关拍卖品，因为我们明白邮寄标价是竞投投者所准备付出的最高价格。
6. 邮寄竞投者亦可清楚注明预算花费的最高总金额。
7. 若邮寄竞投者希望竞投两项拍卖品其中一项，可在委托书上清楚注明比“或”彼。
8. 邮寄竞投者须提供拍卖品送货地点的详细资料，成功买主将在拍卖会后不久收到绑单，账款付清，才会送货，保费和邮资概由成功买主负责。
9. 欢迎以电话或传真查询个别拍卖品详情或竞投手续。
10. 落槌价之外将附加 10% “购买费”，但委托拍卖人代表竞投，不别收费。

付 款

方式：必须为美元现金、在美国本土交换的支票和银行汇票或直接电汇到拍卖人的银行户口，并须注明账单号码。事先另有安排，则可以其他方式付款，但买主需承担所有银行和财务费用。

- **支票 / 银行汇票：**抬头请写：泰星阁有限公司
- **电汇：** Dah Sing Bank, Ltd
Tsimshatsui East Branch
UG 5-8, South Seas Centre
75 Mody Road, Kowloon
Hong Kong
户口号码：040-341-700-00126
户口：泰星阁有限公司 Taisei Gallery (HK) Ltd.

货币：拍卖将以美元为单位，全部款额须以美元缴付，使用其他货币付款亦可，但买主须向泰星阁有限公司负责所有银行费用，以及在兑换时汇率差距所引致的损失。

全部付清：买主在收到账单后，必须马上付清全部款项。除非是拍卖人的挂账客户，否则在全部款项未付清之前不会送货。

挂账客户：全部款项必须在拍卖后 30 天内付清，任何逾期拖欠款项将根据拍卖目录所载“拍卖规则”征收利息（月息 2.1/2%）

注 意

委托竞投：将由泰星阁有限公司代表竞投，不另收费。

估价：每项拍卖品下的美元金额，是拍卖人的估价，供买主参考。

成交价格：成交价格单将在拍卖后尽速印发，有意购买者，须缴付 US\$2（或等值货币）。

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1. The highest bidder for each lot shall be the buyer thereof. In the event of any dispute, the auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to determine the dispute and may put up again and re-sell the disputed lot.

2. The auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, or to withdraw lots from the sale without giving any reason. The bidding shall be regulated at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer who shall have the right to refuse any bid or bids. No person shall offer any bid of less than US\$1. Postal commissions should be made to the nearest US\$5 where possible.

3. All lots are put up for sale subject to any reserve price that may be imposed by the seller. The seller shall be entitled to bid personally or through any other person (who may be the auctioneer) and to withdraw any lot or lots either personally or through the auctioneer. Should the reserve price be considered unreasonable by the auctioneers, the consignor is subject to at least five per cent (5%) commission on the reserve price if the goods remain unsold plus insurance charges.

4. Bidding commissions for anyone unable to attend the auction in person may be carried out by the auctioneer without charge, but "buy" commissions will only be accepted if the auctioneer is given absolute discretion.

5. The buyer of any lot shall immediately notify his name and address to the auctioneer and, if required, (a) provide bank or other credit references, and (b) pay the full purchase price, or a fractional deposit as may be determined at the discretion of the auctioneer.

6. Lots are sold as shown with all faults, imperfections and errors of description. Neither the auctioneer nor the seller shall give any warranty to any buyer in respect of any lot, or be liable for any fault or error of description, or lack of genuineness or authenticity of any lot. All statements as to the items sold, whether made in catalogues, during the course of the auction, or otherwise, are statements of opinion only, and are not and shall not be taken to be statements or representations of fact. The auctioneer reserves the right in forming his opinion, to consult and rely upon any expert or authority considered by him to be reliable. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if any lot should be proved by the buyer to be a forgery or re-print, or to have been wrongly described in any material respect, the buyer may reject the same, provided that he shall have given notice of his intention to do so and shall have returned the same to the auctioneer within fourteen (14) days from the day of the sale. Under no circumstances will the auctioneer be liable for any costs, expenses or damages incurred by the buyer in respect of any lot, including, but not limited to, loss of any kind of profit whatsoever. Bidders are advised to scrutinise the lots they bid for.

- The auctioneer guarantees all items offered in the catalogue to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within fourteen (14) days after receipt of materials.
- Questions on a coin being a proof or business strike relate to method of manufacture but not on authenticity.
- No lot may be returned after thirty (30) days after the sale.

7. The auctioneer acts solely as an agent and shall not be responsible for any default by either the buyer or the seller or for any action or claim which may arise in respect of any lot.

8. Buyers must satisfy themselves as to the accuracy of their purchases at the time of delivery. The auctioneer cannot be held responsible for any discrepancy which might be discovered after the lots have been removed from either the auction room or the auctioneer's premises.

9. The auctioneer will not hold himself responsible for the safe custody of any lots left for more than seven (7) working days after the date of the sale, and reserves the right to charge storage and to re-sell by auction or privately, and without notice to the buyer, any lots not removed from his premises within fourteen (14) days from the date of the sale. Buyers shall not be entitled to remove lots from the auction room during the course of the auction.

- No lot may be returned without the consent of the auctioneer.
- If the auctioneer agrees to the return of any lot, it must be contained in its original, sealed and unopened container.

10. Each lot shall be at the buyer's risk from the fall of the hammer.

11. Any part of the purchase price left outstanding after the auction pursuant to Condition 5, shall be paid in full within thirty (30) days of the date of the auction. Without prejudice to any other rights, the auctioneer reserves the right to charge interest on any overdue payment at the rate of 2^{1/2}% per month. Seven (7) working days' notice must be allowed for the clearance of personal cheques before delivery can be made, unless prior arrangements have been made with the auctioneer. Payment by credit card shall not be accepted for auction purposes.

- Late payment for any reason is just cause for revocation of all return privileges.

12. Buyers accepting commissions from other parties do so at their own risk and will remain responsible to the auctioneer for full settlement according to these Conditions.

13. By making a bid the buyer acknowledges his acceptance of these Conditions and shall be bound by them.

14. If any buyer fails to comply with any of these Conditions, the lot or lots in respect of which the failure is made may at the discretion of the auctioneer be put up again and resold. The damages recoverable from the defaulting buyer shall include, but not be limited to, the auctioneer's expenses and commissions in respect of the resale and the amount (if any) by which the price obtained on the resale is exceeded by that obtained in the first sale.

15. A variation of these Conditions shall only be binding on the auctioneer and the seller if it is made in writing and signed by a duly authorised representative of the auctioneer.

16. In these Conditions, the auctioneer means Taisei Gallery (HK) Ltd.

17. These Conditions shall take effect and be construed in accordance with the provision of Hong Kong Law.

18. A "Buyer's Premium" of ten percent (10%) is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.

Note :

- Your attention is drawn to Condition 11. After thirty (30) days, interest will be charged on any amount of the purchase price left outstanding at 2^{1/2}% per month.
- All sales prices are in **United States Dollars**.

A D V I C E T O P O S T A L B I D D E R S

1. Return your commission forms sooner than later, as bids are recorded in the order that they are received. Where two bids are received for the same amount, the bidder whose commissions arrived first is the buyer, subject, of course, to bids from the floor.

2. If you are late with your bids, use the telex, send a cable or telephone. Telephone bids can be accepted, although we would ask for the bid figures to be confirmed in writing as we cannot accept responsibility for mistakes.

3. All commissions are handled in the strictest confidence and, if successful, the lot is knocked down in the name of "TAISEI".

4. The auctioneer will normally increase the bidding in 10% jumps. We would ask postal bidders to keep their bids to the nearest multiple of US\$5 or US\$10. Bids of US\$101 will be treated as US\$100, and similar "odd" amounts will be rounded down to the nearest actual bid at the auctioneer's discretion.

5. It is important to realise that we will try to obtain the lot bid on for the lowest possible price, and we fully appreciate the fact that the bids given are the maximum figure that the bidder is prepared to pay for any lot.

6. We are happy to handle bids for customers who are interested in a number of lots, but wish to spend only a limited amount of money. Bidders are advised to mark their bids in the usual way and then clearly state the maximum amount they wish to spend.

7. In a similar way, if bidders wish to bid on a choice of two items, they should clearly mark on the commission form "either/or".

8. Please remember to give full details as to how the lot or lots are to be dispatched. Successful bidders will be sent an invoice immediately following the auction, and the general rule is that this must be settled in full before the item or items are dispatched. Insurance and postage are to be borne by successful bidders.

9. If there is any query before an auction about any item in the sale, or regarding a method of bidding, remember we have several overseas offices which can assist, and we in London and Singapore are only a telephone call or fax message away.

10. A "Buyer's Premium" of 10% is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.

DON'T MISS OUT ON OPPORTUNITIES TO BUY - POST US YOUR BIDS.

P A Y M E N T

Mode : Payment shall be made in United States Dollars in the form of cash or cheques drawn on a United States clearing bank, or by means of a banker's draft or telegraphic or cable transfer directly to the auctioneer's bank account, quoting the original invoice number. Unless prior arrangements have been made, and payment is made by any other means, the customer will be liable for any bank or collection charges incurred.

- **By cheque/bank draft:**
payable to
Taisei Gallery (HK) Limited

- **By telegraphic transfer :**
Dah Sing Bank Ltd, Tsimshatshui East Branch,
UG 5-8 South Seas Centre, 75 Mody Road, Kowloon,
Hong Kong, Account No. 040-341-700-00126 in favour of
Taisei Gallery (HK) Ltd.

Currency : The sale will be conducted in United States Dollars. Full settlement will be expected also to be in United States Dollars. Payment made in other currencies will, of course, be accepted. BUT the customer will be responsible to Taisei Gallery (HK) Ltd for all bank charges and any differences in the exchange rates upon conversion.

Full Settlement : Full Settlement is due on receipt of invoice. No items will be dispatched except to established account customers, unless full payment has been received.

Account Customers : Full settlement is due within thirty (30) days of the sale taking place. After that time, any amounts owing will be subject to interest (2¹/₂% per month) in accordance with the CONDITIONS OF SALE printed in the catalogue.

M I S C E L L A N E O U S

Commission Buying : All commissions handled by Taisei Gallery (HK) Ltd are treated in the strictest confidence and are "knocked down" in the name of "TAISEI".

Estimates : The figures in the list printed below each lot are the auctioneer's estimation of the expected price and are published as a guide for buyers.

Prices Realised : A list of prices realised is issued immediately following each sale. Customers wishing to receive copies earlier are asked to send in US\$2 (or the currency equivalent). The auctioneer regrets that it is impractical for accounts to be charged for such a small amount. No list will be sent without full payment.

Hong Kong Coin Auction catalogue available at US\$25 (HK\$195). To order send payment to Taisei Gallery (HK) Ltd.

图片 ILLUSTRATIONS





30



31



33



49



47



47



35



50



54



55



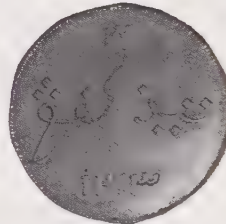
47



48



49



50



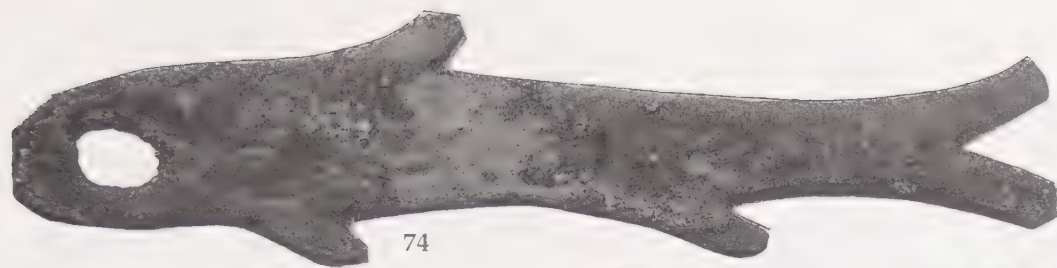
63



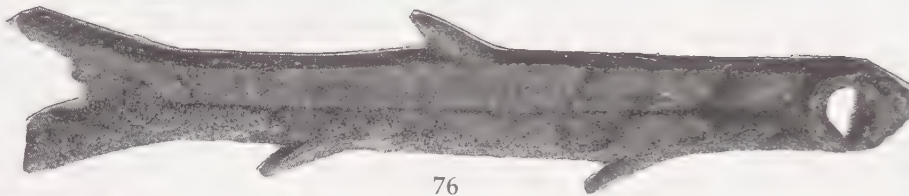
51



65



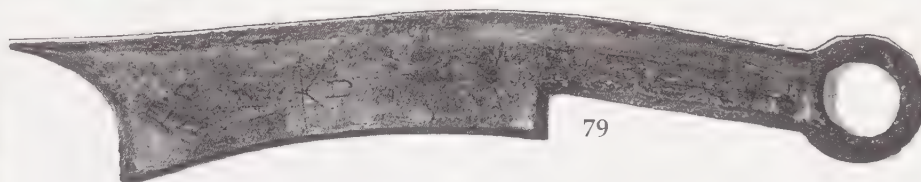
74



76



77



79



81



82



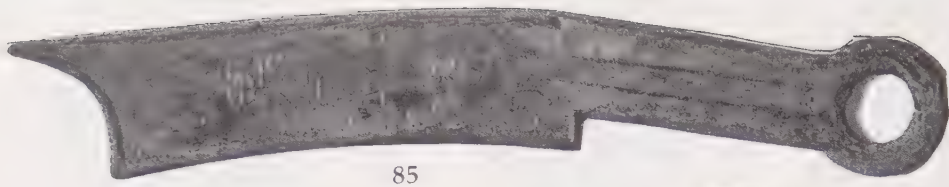
78



84



83



85



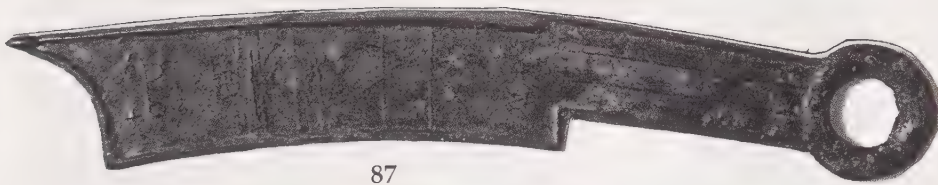
85



86



86



87



88



89

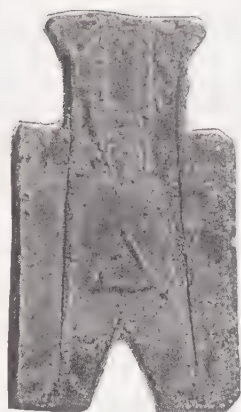




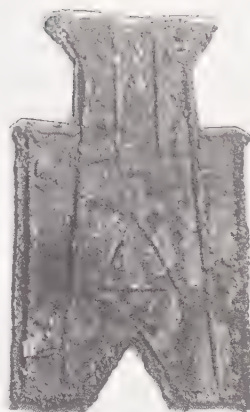
90



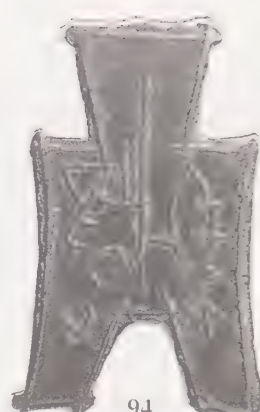
91



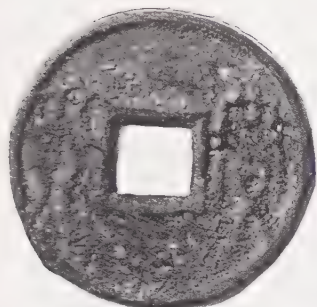
92



93



94



95



96



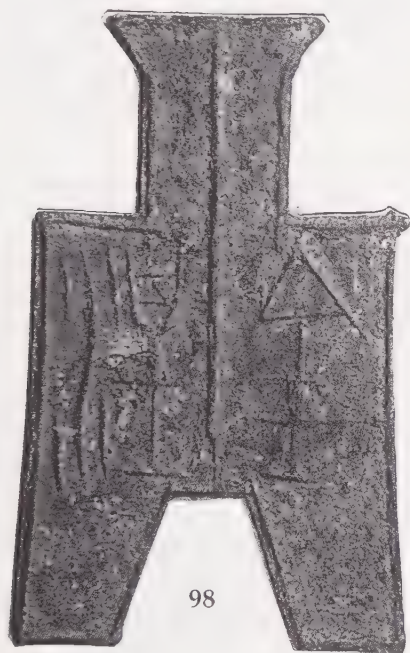
97



97



99



98



100



101



102



103



104



106



107



108



109



110



114



115



116



117



118



121



122



123



124



125



126



127



128



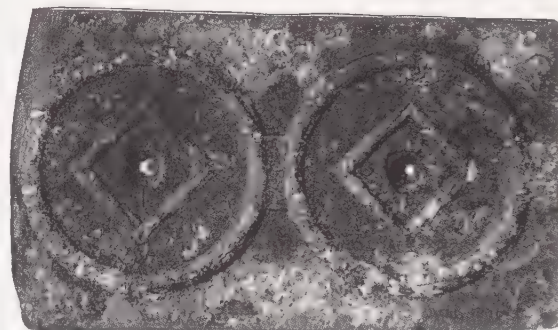
129



130



131



132



133



134



135



136





155



156



157



158



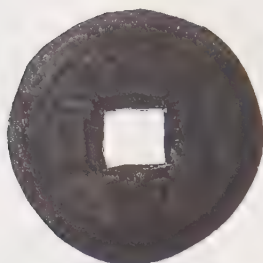
159



160



161



162



163



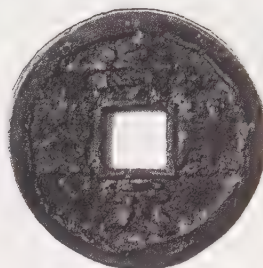
164



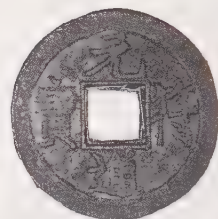
165



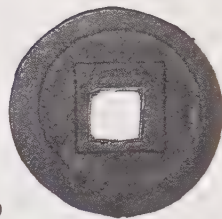
166



167



169



168



171



173



172

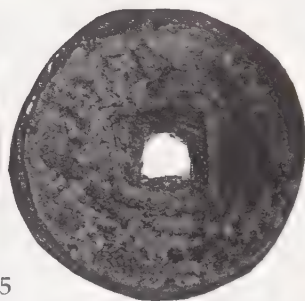




170



174



175



176



177



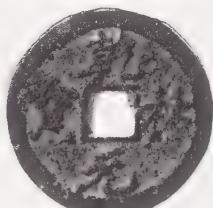
178



179



179



180



181



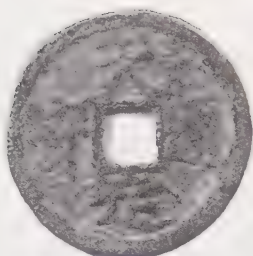
182



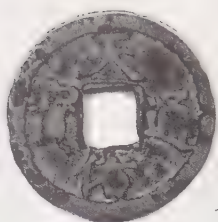
184



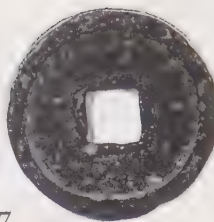
185



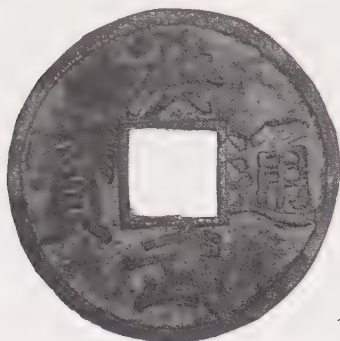
186



187



188



194



195



191



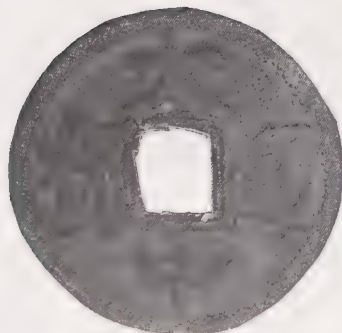
192



193



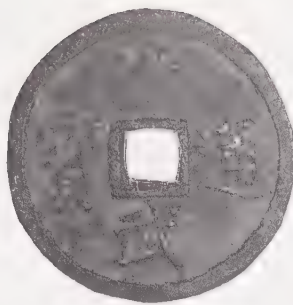
190



189



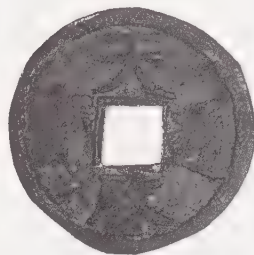
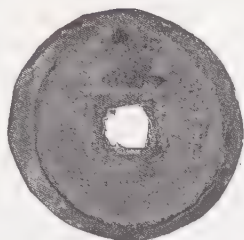
196



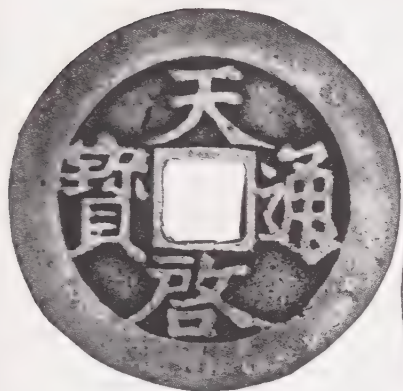
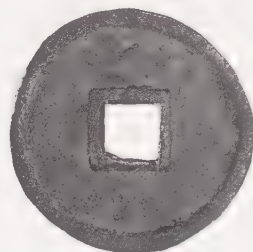
197



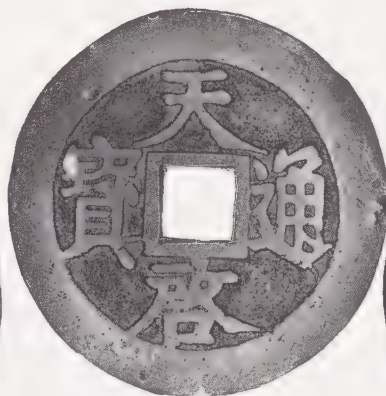
198



199



200



200



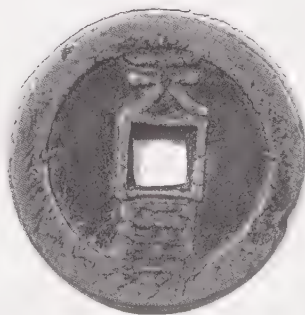
201



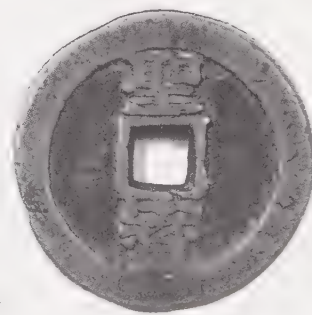
202



203



204





205



206



208



210



209



211



207

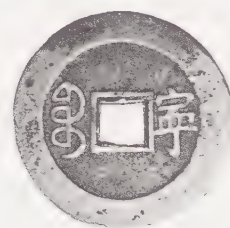
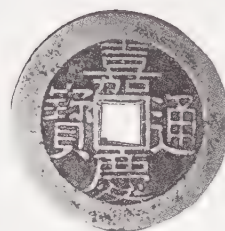




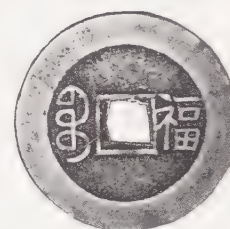
212



213



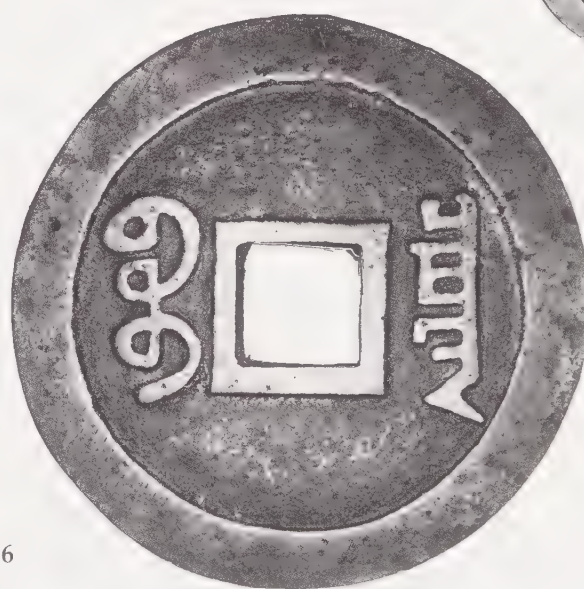
215



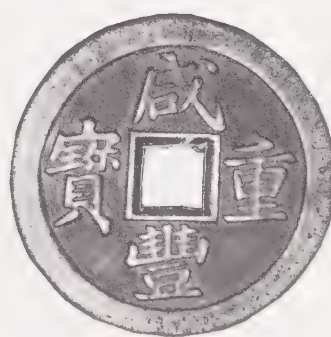
214



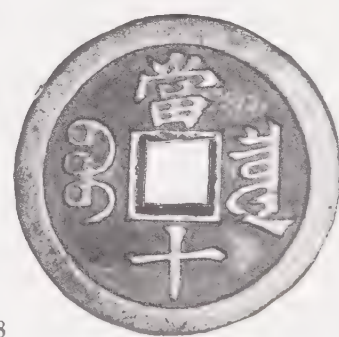
216



217

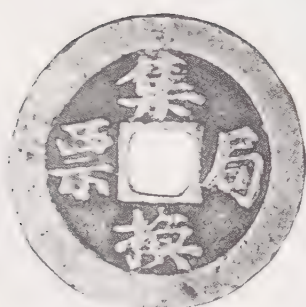


218

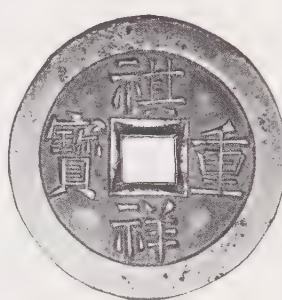




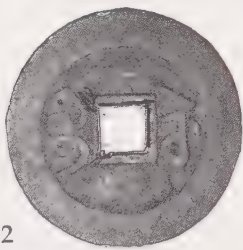
219



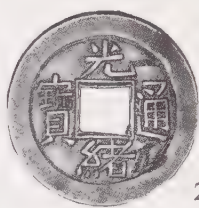
220



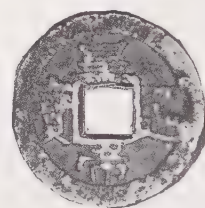
221



222



223



225



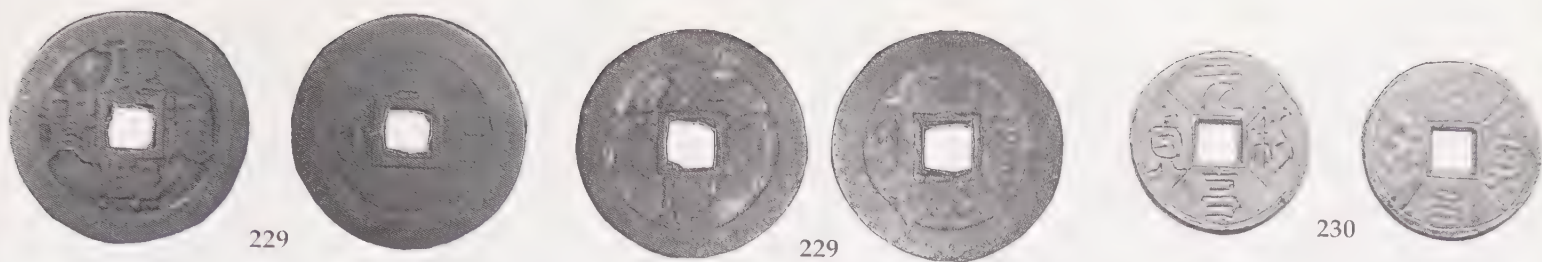
224



227



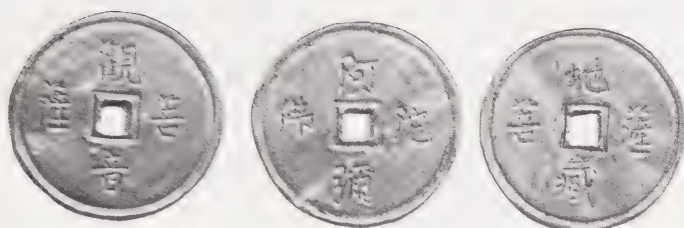
228



229

229

230



231

231

231



232



233



234



235



236



237

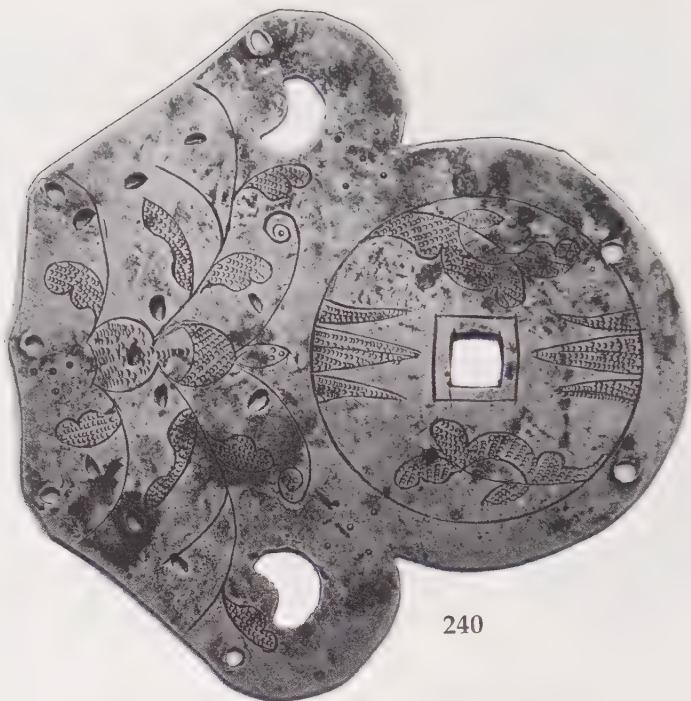


238





239



240



241



242



243



244



245





247



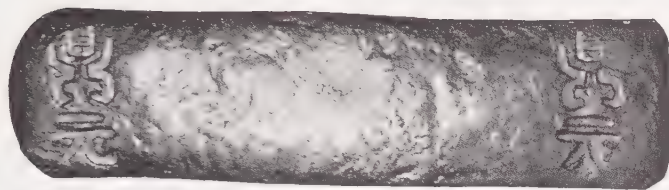
247



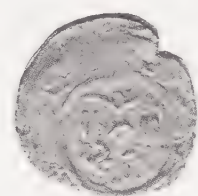
250



251



252



253



254



255



256



257



258





260



261



262



263



264



259



266



267



267



268



269



272



275



276





277



278



279



280



282



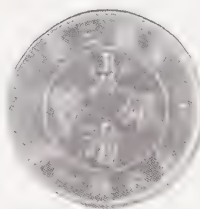
283



284



285



286



287



288



289

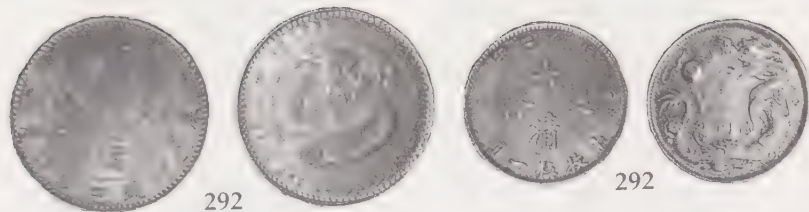


290



291





292

292



293



294



295



296



297



299



301



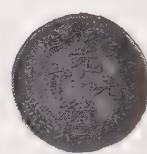
303



304



306



306



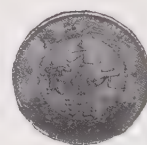
305



307



307



307





308



309



310



311



312



315



324



328



326



340



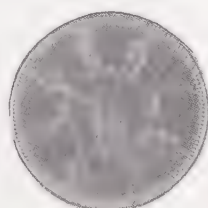
332



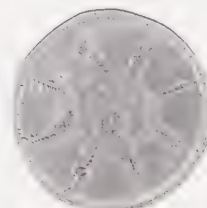
337



329



338



339





341



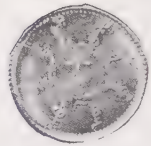
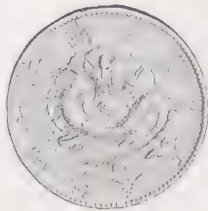
342



346



347



348



349



350



351



352



353



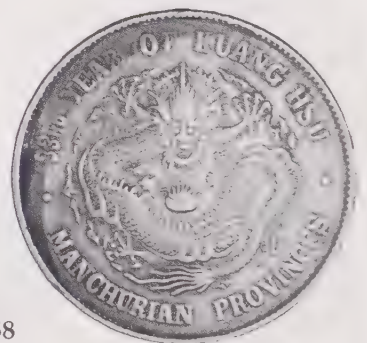
355



356



358





359



360



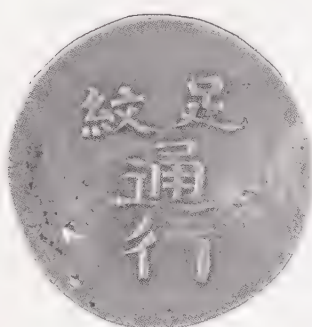
361



362



363



365



366



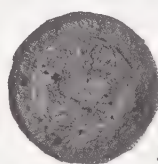
368



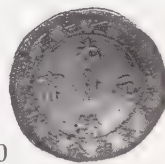
368



370



370



371



372



374



375





377



378



379



380



385



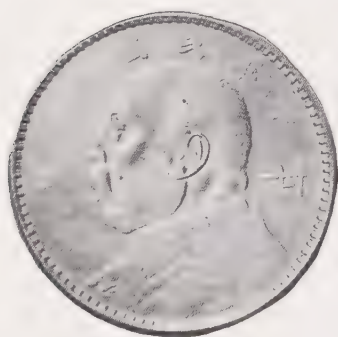
386



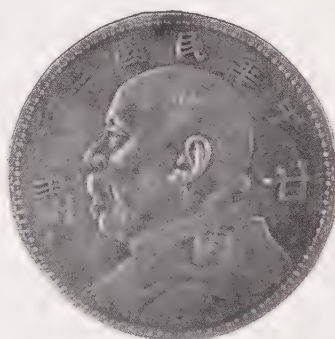
387



388



392



393



394



395





396



397



398



399



400



401



402



403



404



405





406



407



409



410



412



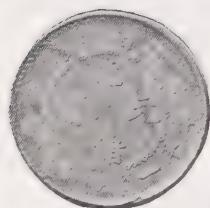
413



414



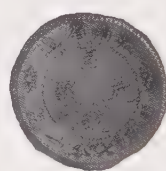
415



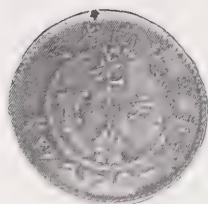
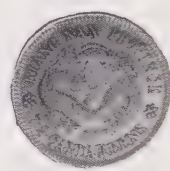
416



417



418



419



420



421





411



423



424



425



426



427



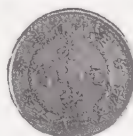
428



429



430



421



431





433



434



435



438



439



440



441



443



444



445





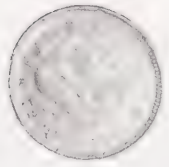
432



449



449



446



447



448



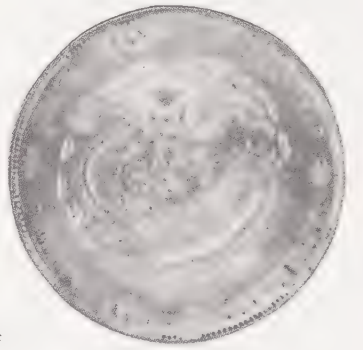
451



452



454



455



455



456



457





442



458



459



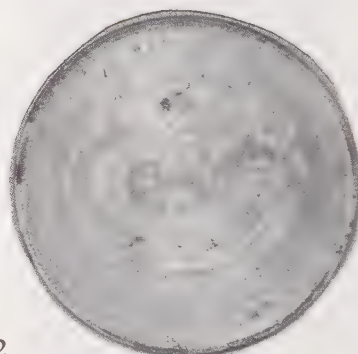
460



461



462



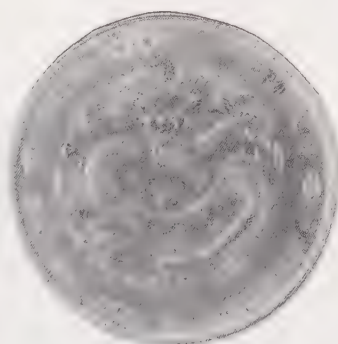
463



464



466



472



472





473



474



476



477



485



478



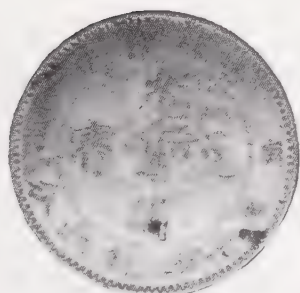
479



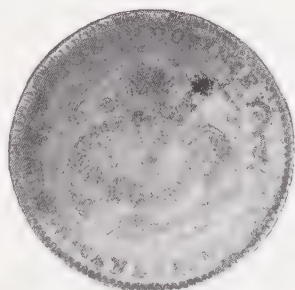
482



488



484



487



489



490





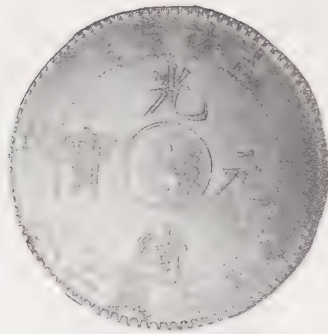
491



492



493



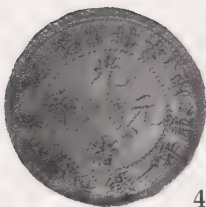
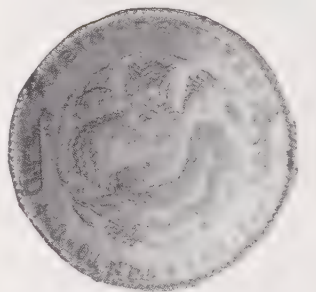
494



495



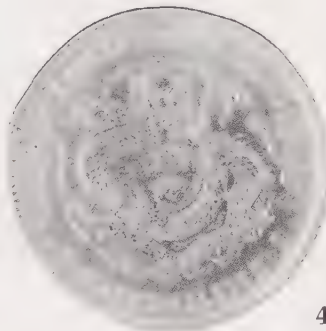
495



496



496



497



498



499



501



501





500



505



507



510



508



508



511



512



515



517



518



519





520



521



523



524



525



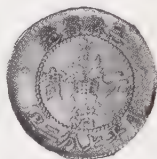
526



527



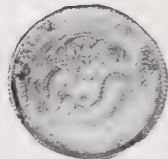
528



531



531



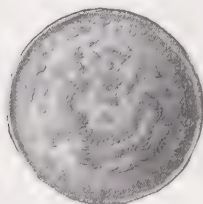
529



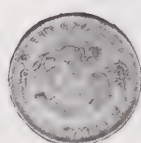
529



530

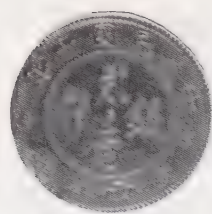


530

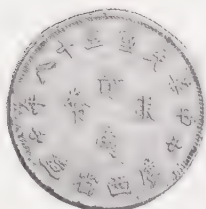


530





532



533



534



535



536



537



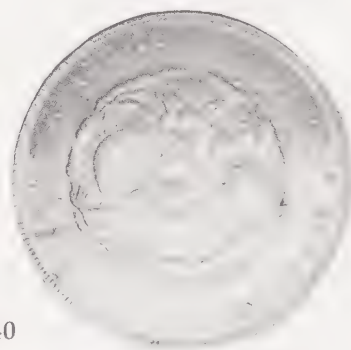
538



540



540



541



546



543



544





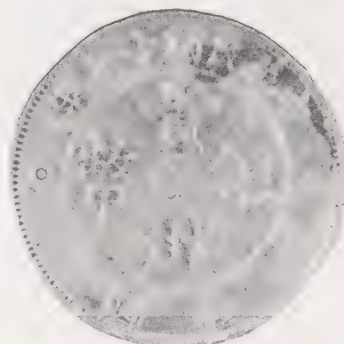
547



548



549



550



551



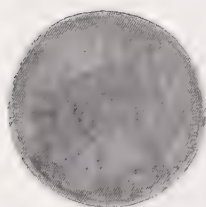
552



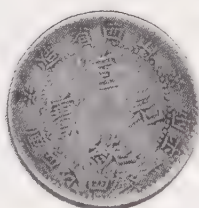
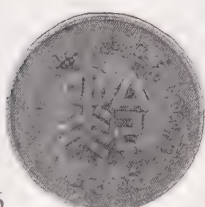
555



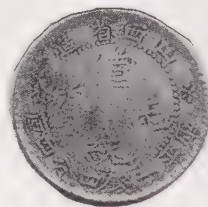
563



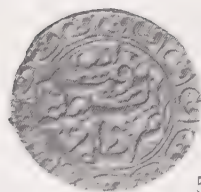
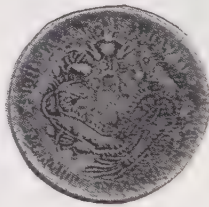
556



557



558



559



564



560





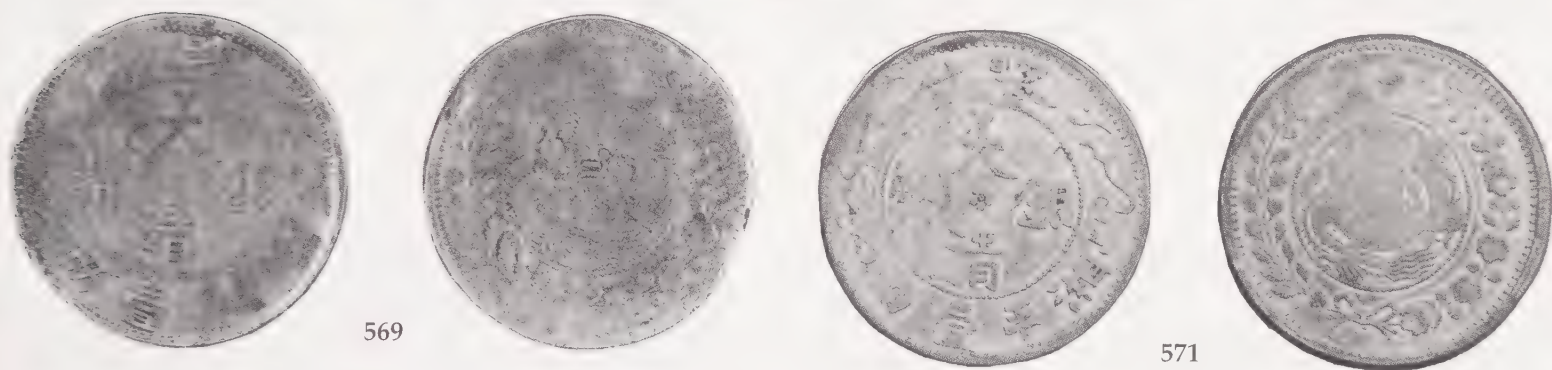
561

565

566

567

561



569

571



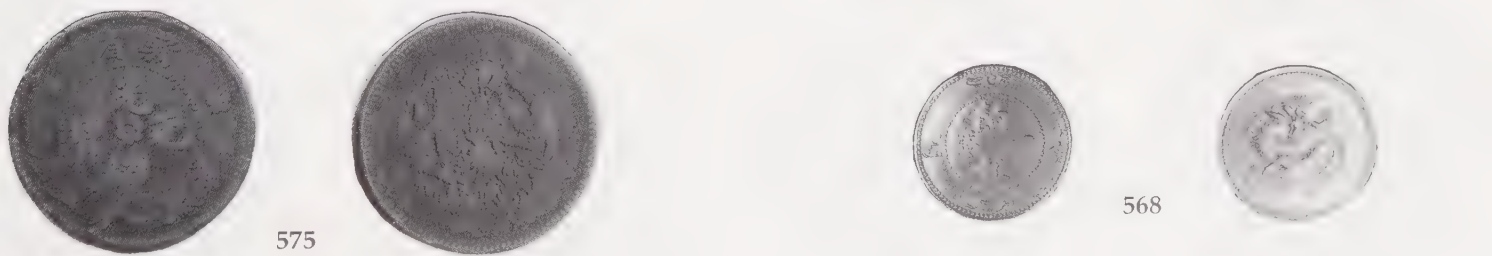
572

573



576

577



575

568



581



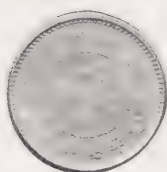
581



584



589



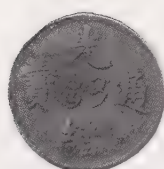
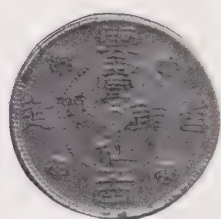
585



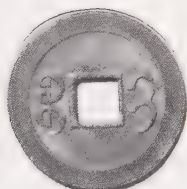
590



591



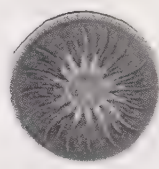
592



595



601



602



603



604

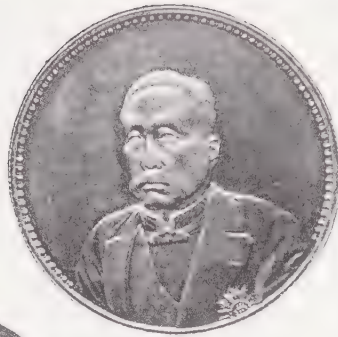


605

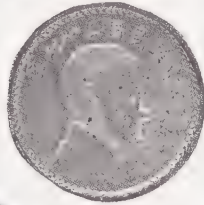




606



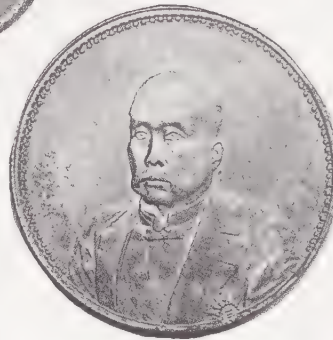
608



607



609



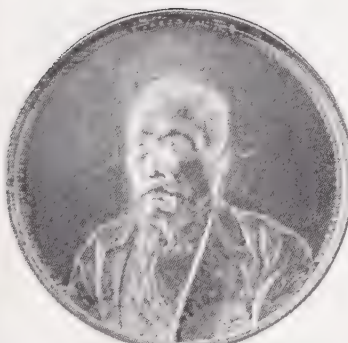
610



611



612



613



614



615



616





618



619



622



627



629



630



631



632



633



634





635



636



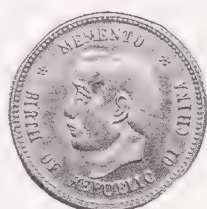
638



639



644



641



642



646



647



640



648





653



654



655



656



657



658



659



660



661



662





663



664



665



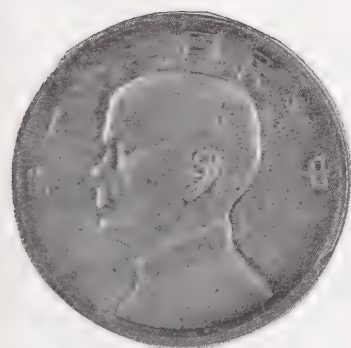
666



667



668



669



670



671



672





673



674



676



675



677



678



679



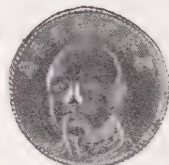
679



680



682



681



683



684



685



686





687



688



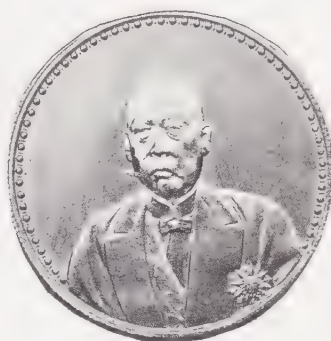
689



690



691



692



693



694



695



696





697



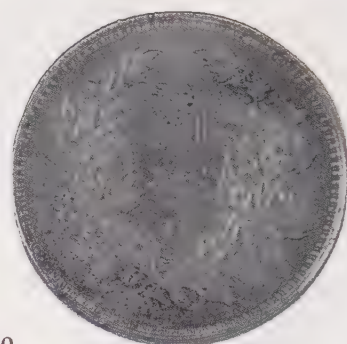
698



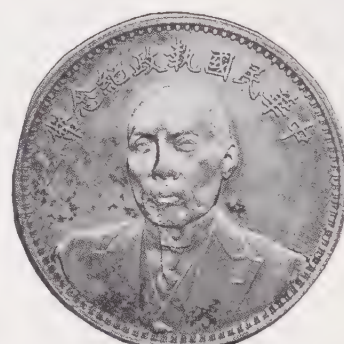
699



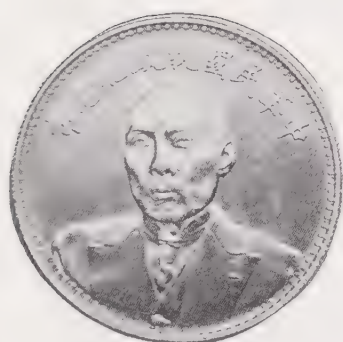
700



701



702



703



704



705



706





707



708



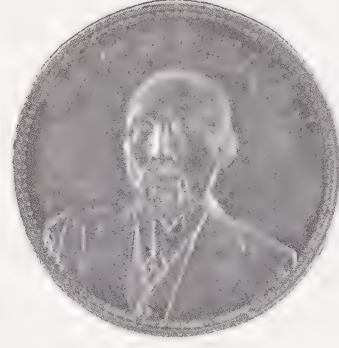
709



710



711



712



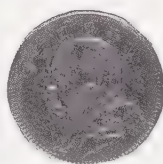
713



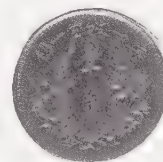
714



715



716



717



718



719





720



721



722



724



728



727



729



730



731



732



733



734



735





736



737



738



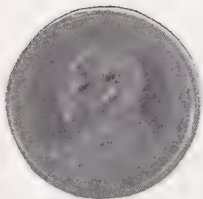
739



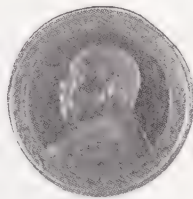
740



741



742



743



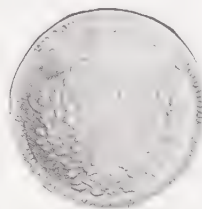
744



745



746



748



747



747



749





750



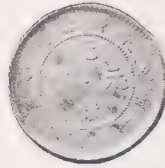
754



751



752



753



756



756



757



758



763



760



760



761



762



759





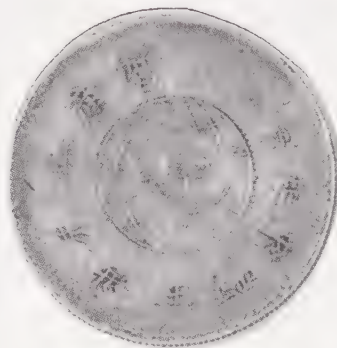
764



765



766



767



768



769



770



771



772



773





774



777



775



777



777



777



778



779



780



781



783



784



786



787



788



789



790





791



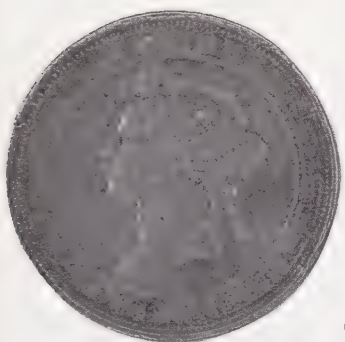
792



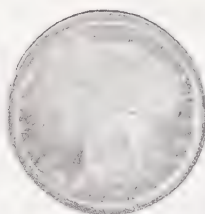
793



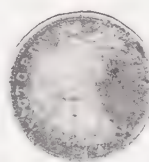
795



796



797



799



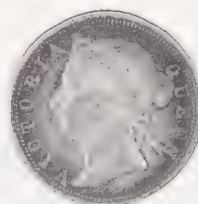
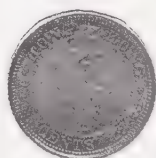
805



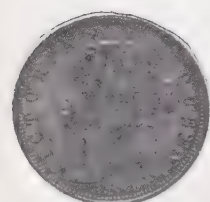
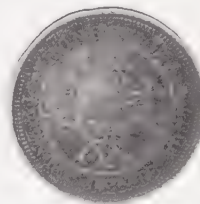
806



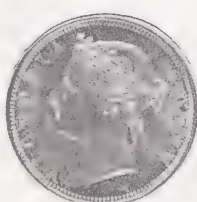
808



811



812



825



842



843



851





852

854



855

858

859



860

865

866

867



868

869

874



875

876

853



881

883

884



885



886



887



888



889



890



891



892



893



894



895

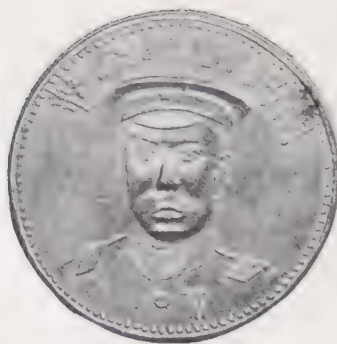


896





897



898



899



900



901



902



903



904

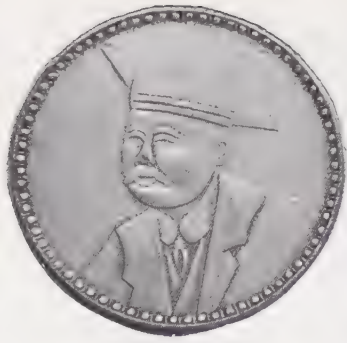


905



906





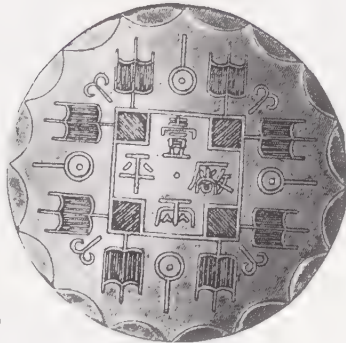
907



908



909



910



910



913



914



915



916



917





918



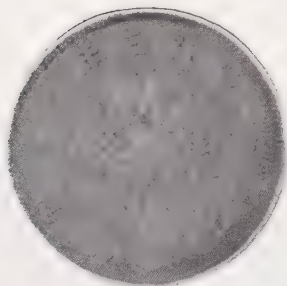
919



920



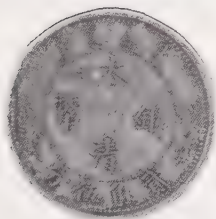
921



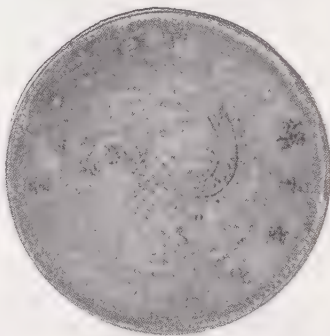
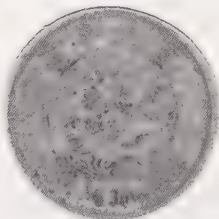
923



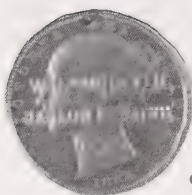
925



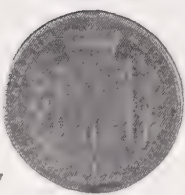
922



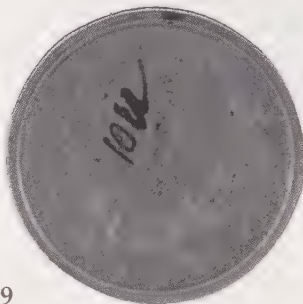
926



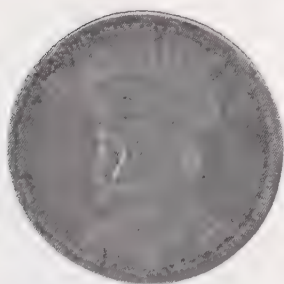
927



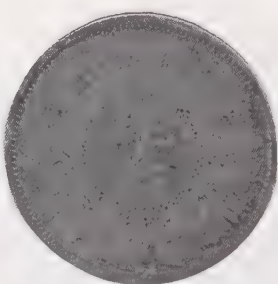
929



928

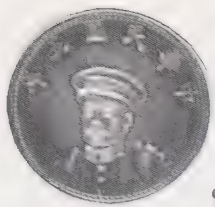


930

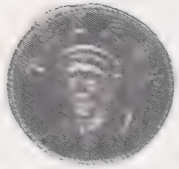
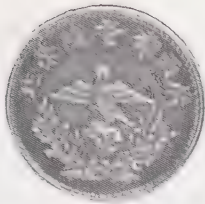


931

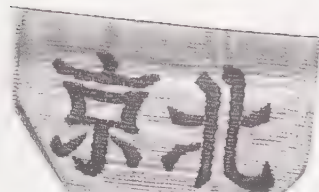
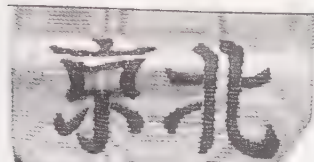
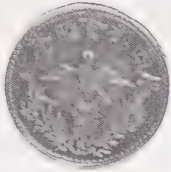




932



933



934



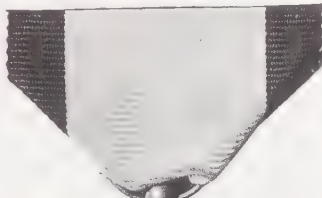
939



935



938



936



941



942



937



943



944





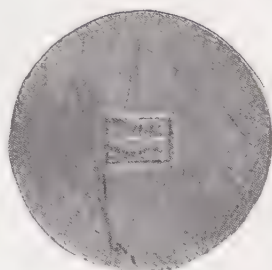
945



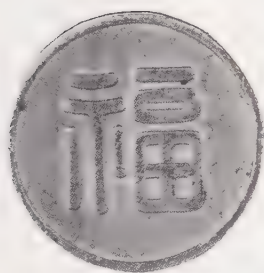
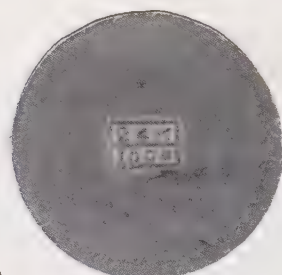
948



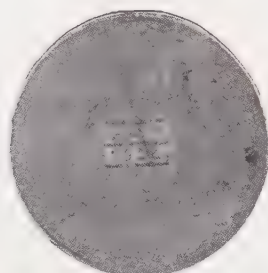
949



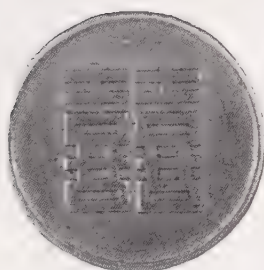
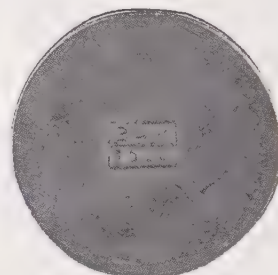
950



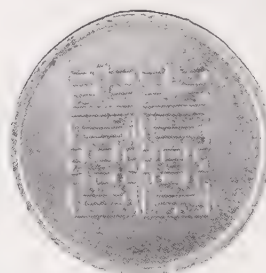
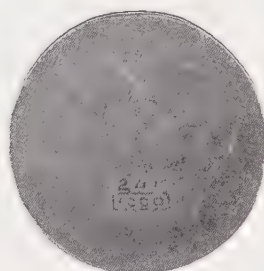
951



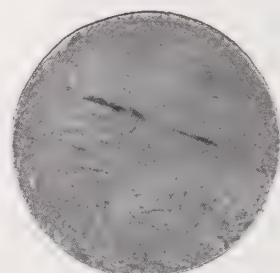
952



954



955



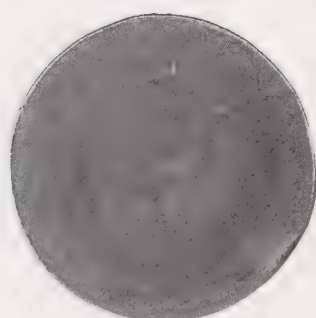
956



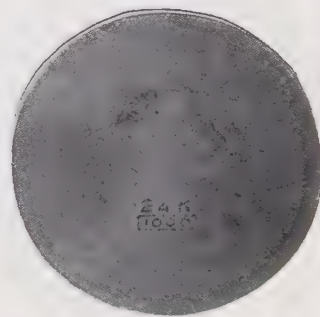
957



958



959





960

960

962

963



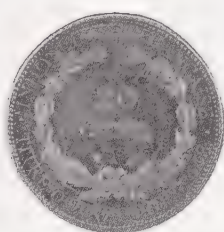
967



968



970



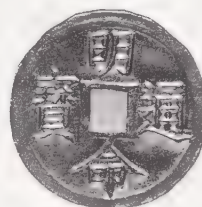
973



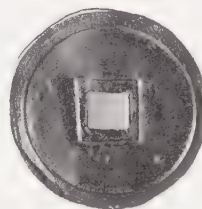
974



975



976



977



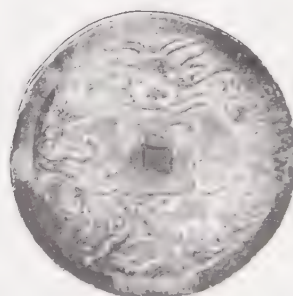
978



979



980





981



982



983



984



986



987



988



989



988



996



996



996



1001

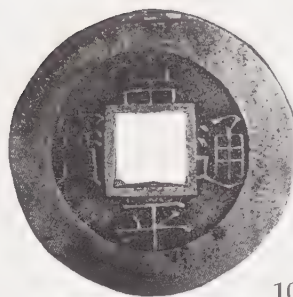


1002





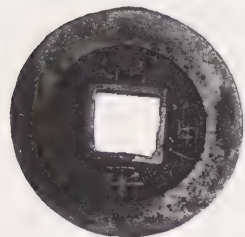
1003



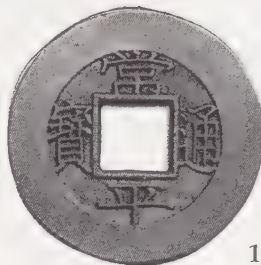
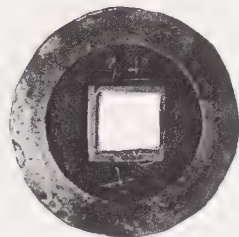
1003



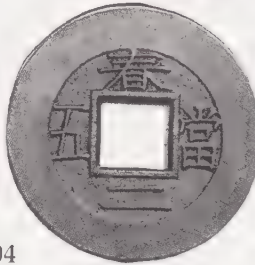
1008



1003



1004



1010



1005



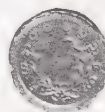
1006



1009



1022



1011



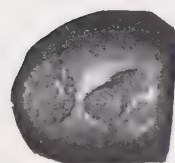
1012



1013



1024



1026



1014





1015



1015



1027



1030



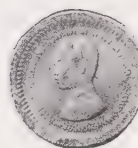
1031



1035



1036



1040



1033



1039



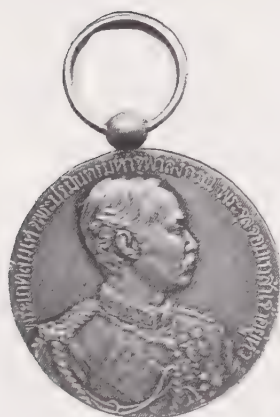
1042



1042



1044

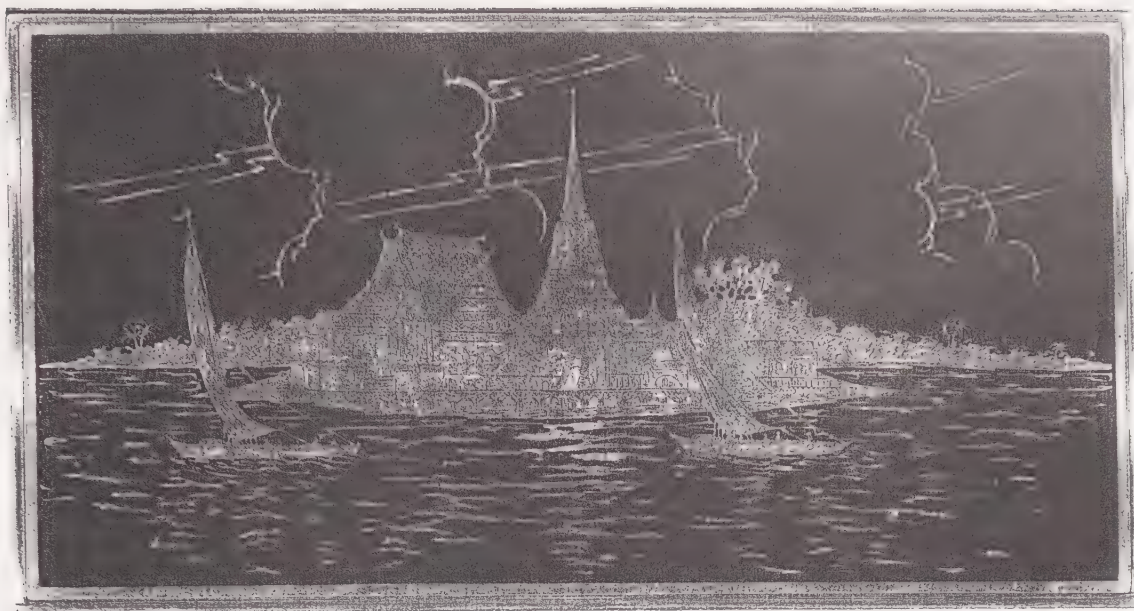


1048



1049





1023



1051



1054



1050



1057





1058



1059



1060



1061



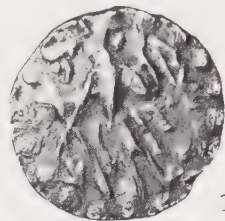
1061



1062



1063



1064



1065



1066



1067



1068



1071



1072



1073



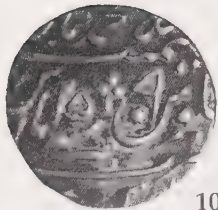
1074



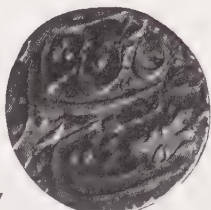
1075



1076



1077



1077



1077



1078



1079



1079







1101



1102



1103



1104



1108



1114



1115



1117



1119



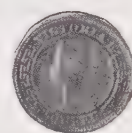
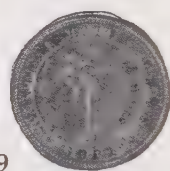
1119



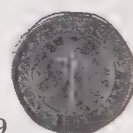
1122



1119



1119

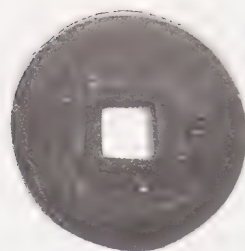




1124



1125



1128



1129



1127



1132



1131





1133



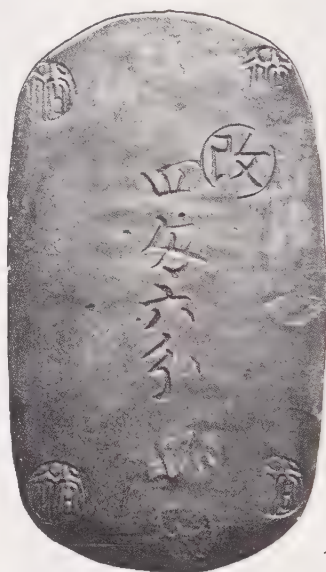
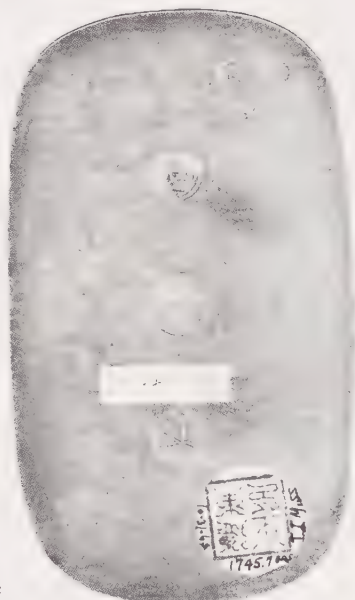
1135



1136



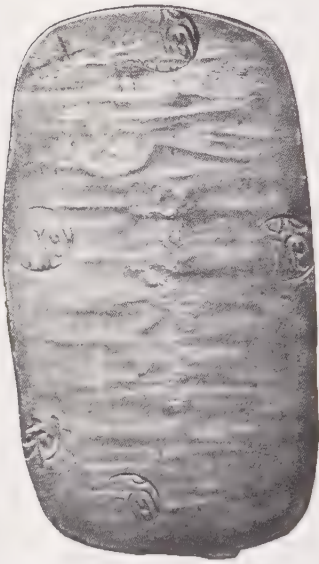
1134



1137



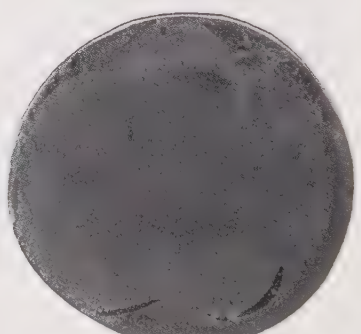
1138



1143



1143





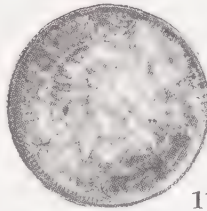
1144



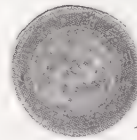
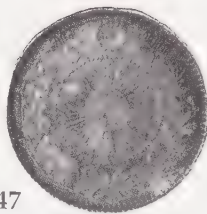
1145



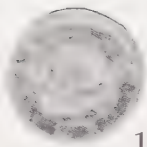
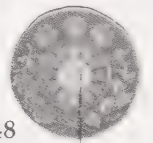
1146



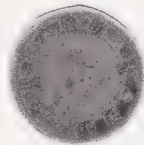
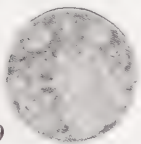
1147



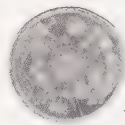
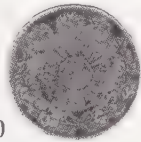
1148



1149



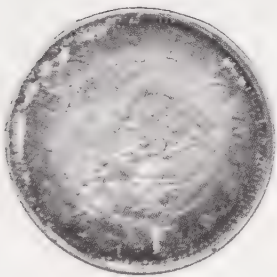
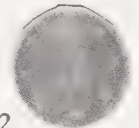
1150



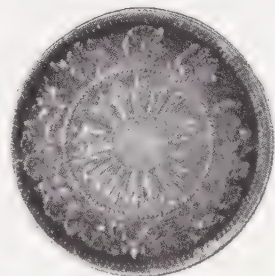
1151



1152



1153



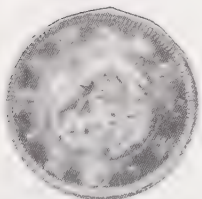
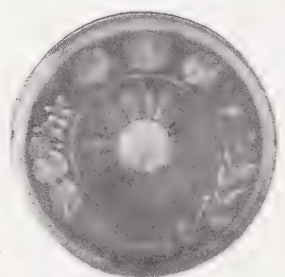
1154



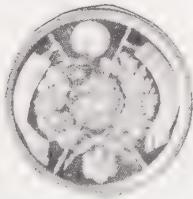
1155



1157



1158



1159



1160





1161



1165



1166



1162



1167



1169



1170



1171



1172



1173



1174





1188



1179



1186



1182



1175



1180



1181



1183



1184



1185



1190

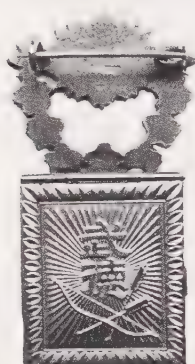


1191





1202



1203



1206

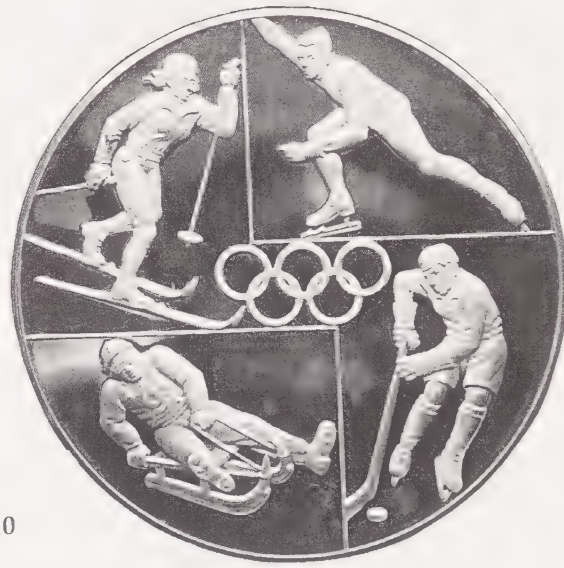


1207





1209



1210



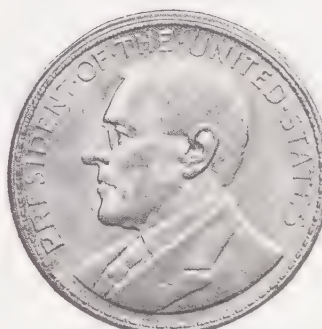
1211



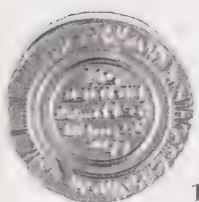
1213



1214



1215



1218



1219



1220





1221



1223



1222



1225



1224



1226



1227



1228



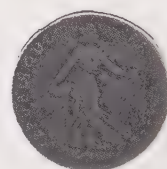
1229



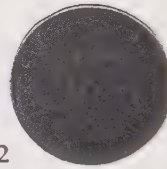
1230



1231



1232



1233



1234





1235



1236



1237



1238



1239



1241



1240



1242



1243



1244



1245





1246



1248



1251



1254



1255



1256



1257



1258



1260



1261



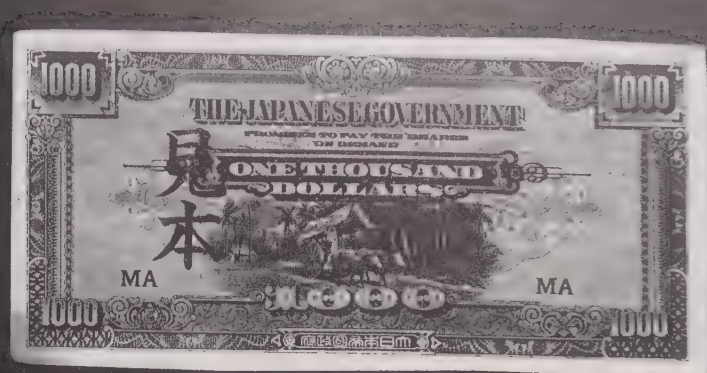
1262



1263



1269



1273



1272



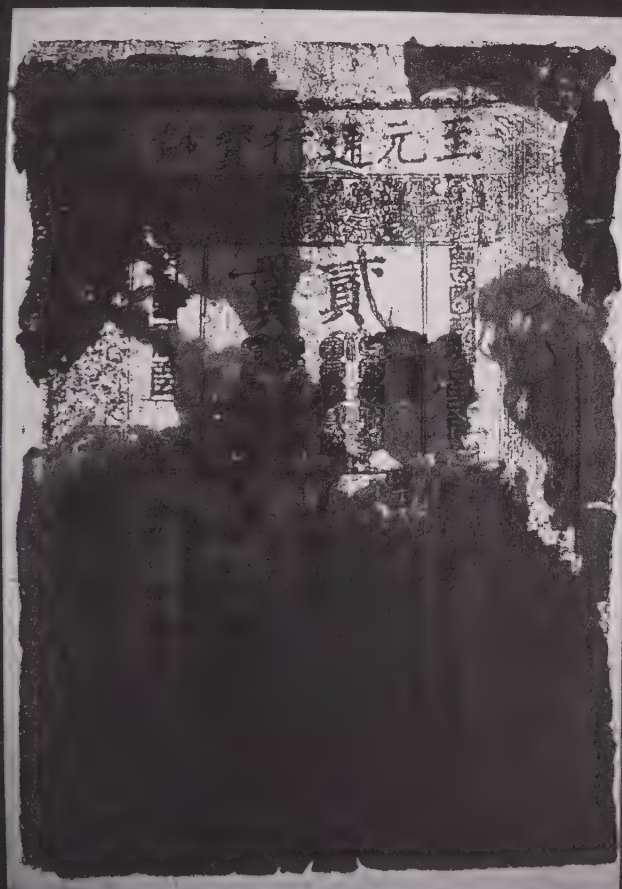
1274



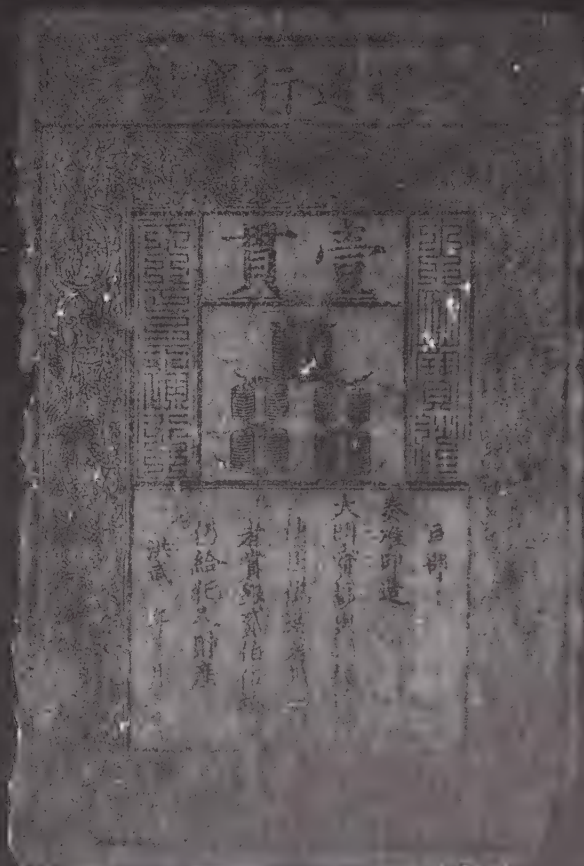
1275

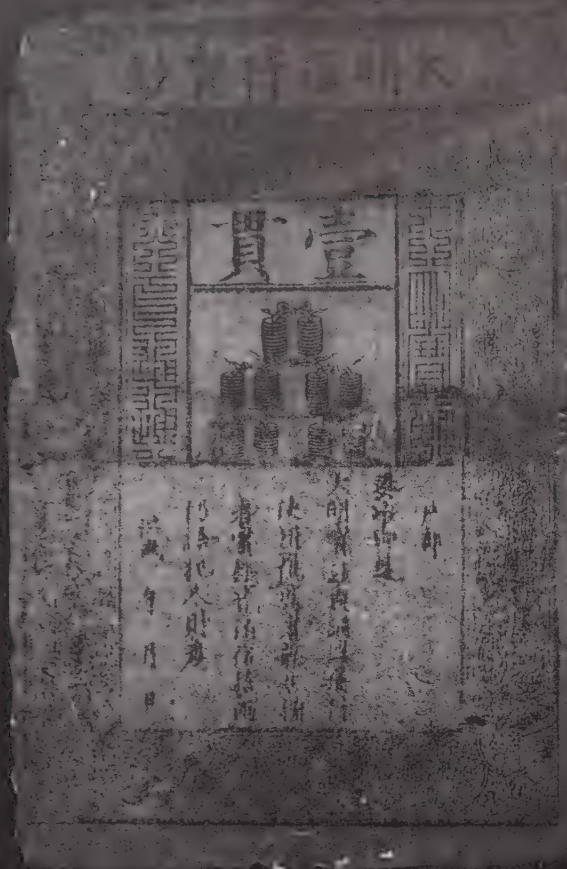


1277

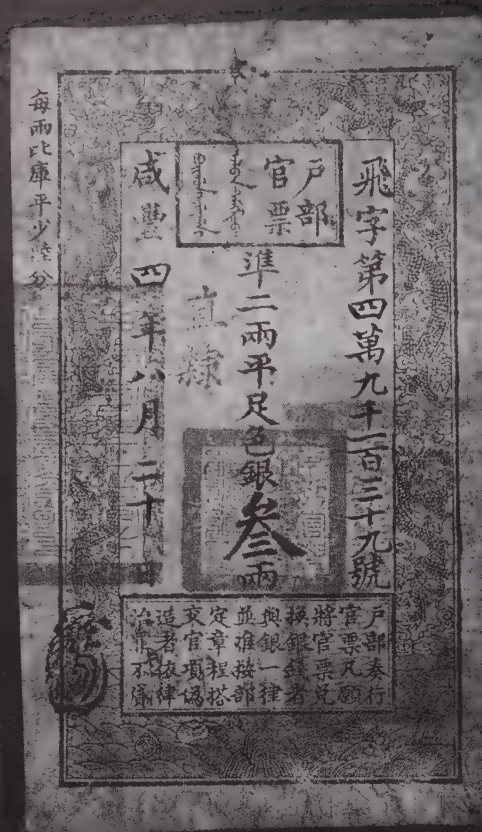


1276

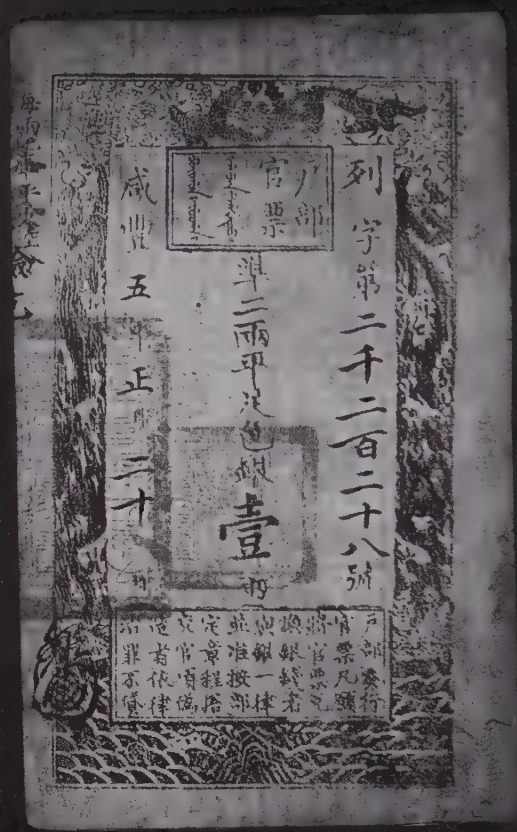




1278



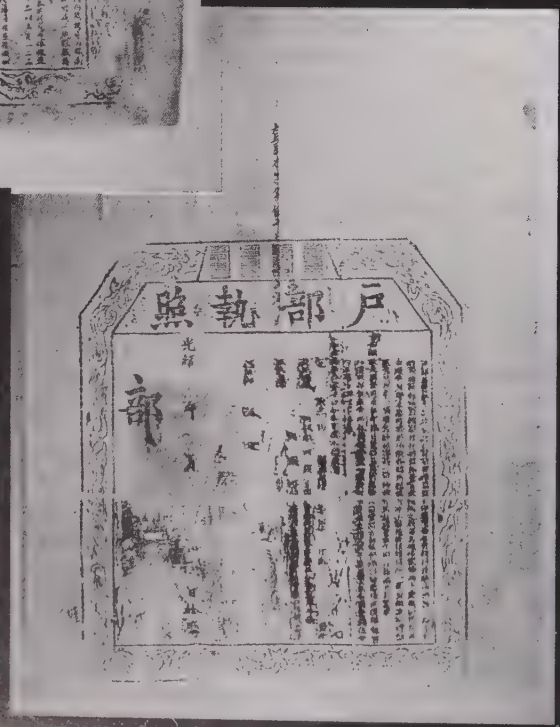
1281



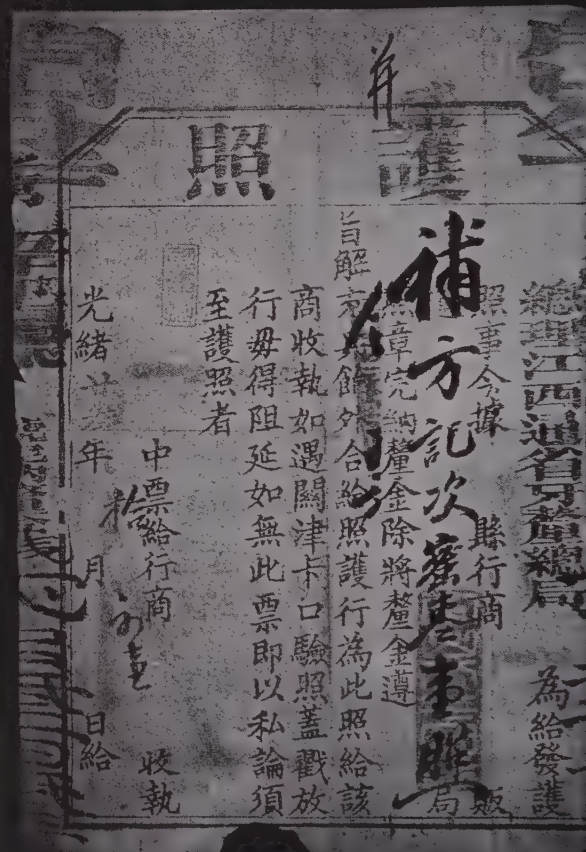
1282



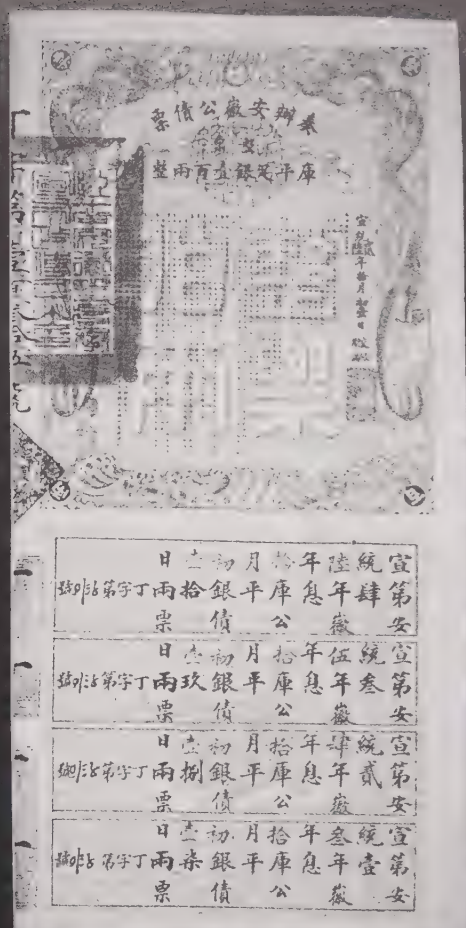
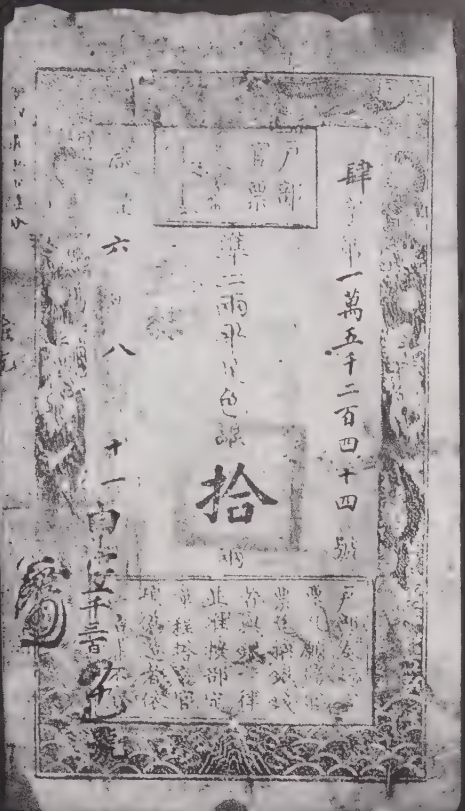
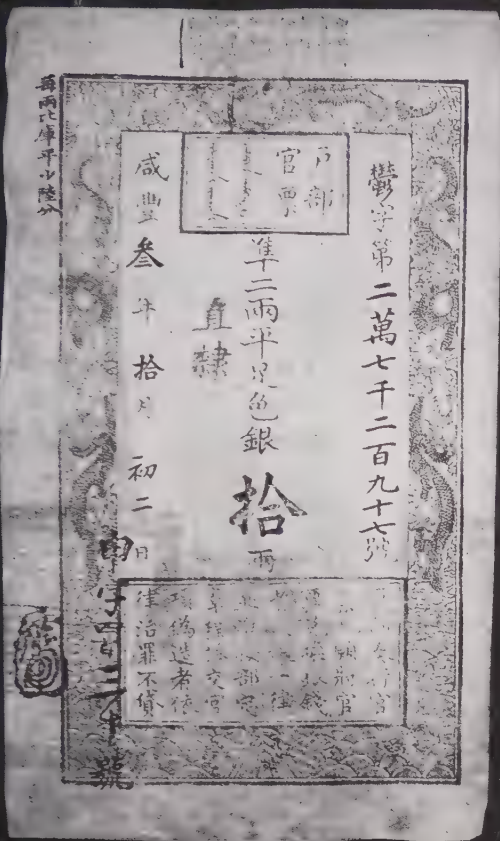
1283



1284



1285



1296



1297



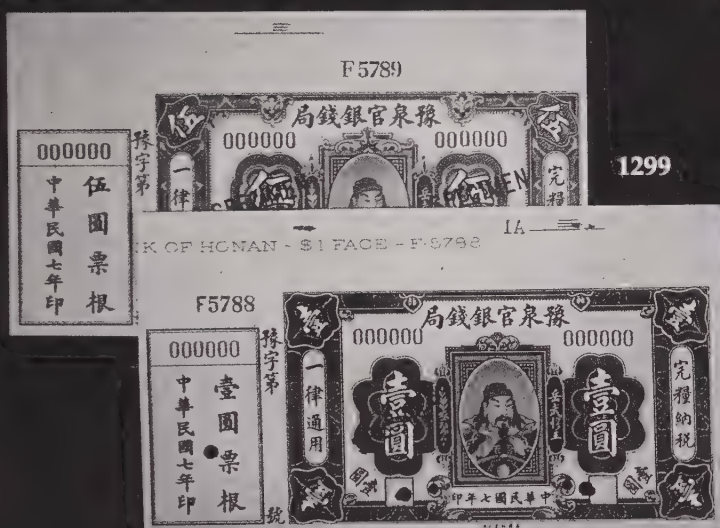
1298



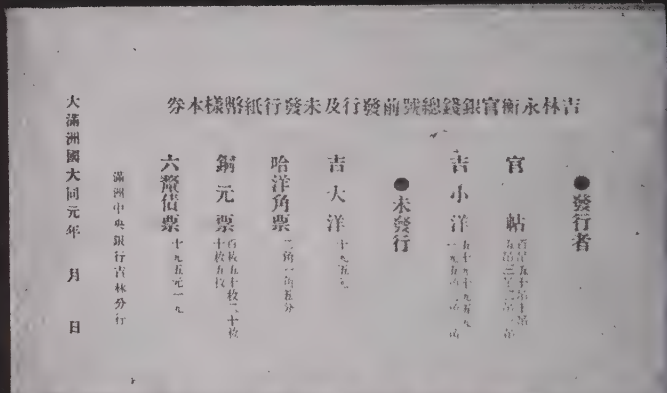
1301



1299



1305



1303

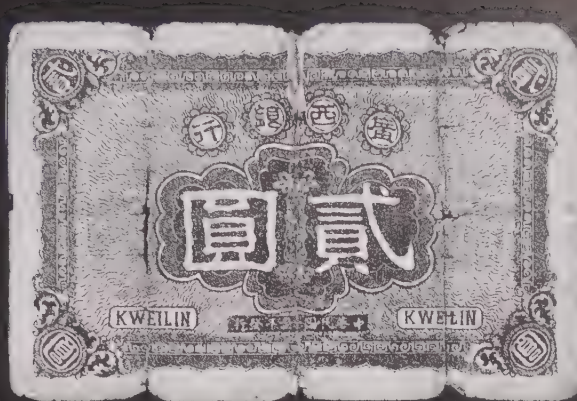


1308





1309



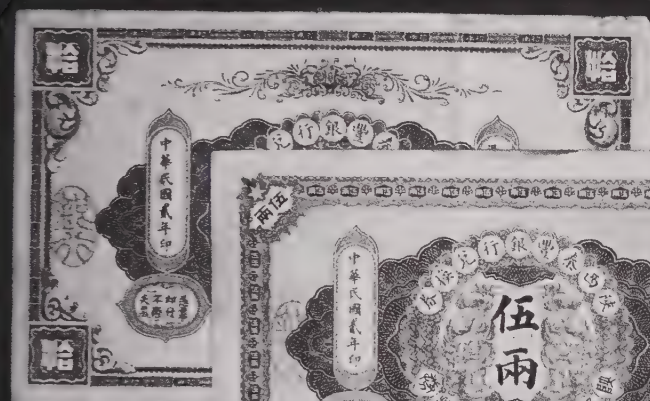
1310



1315



1314



1317

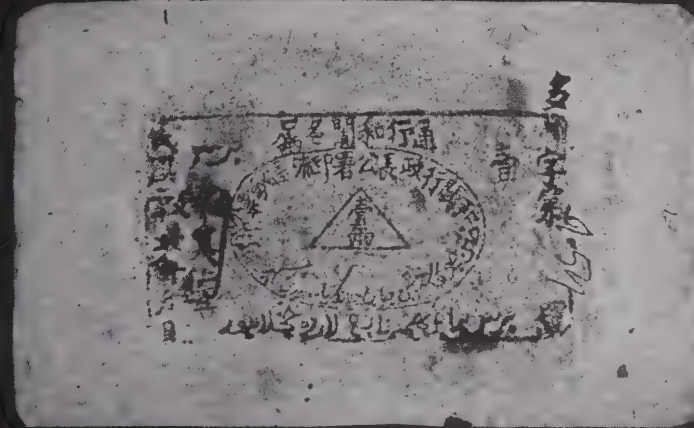


1320

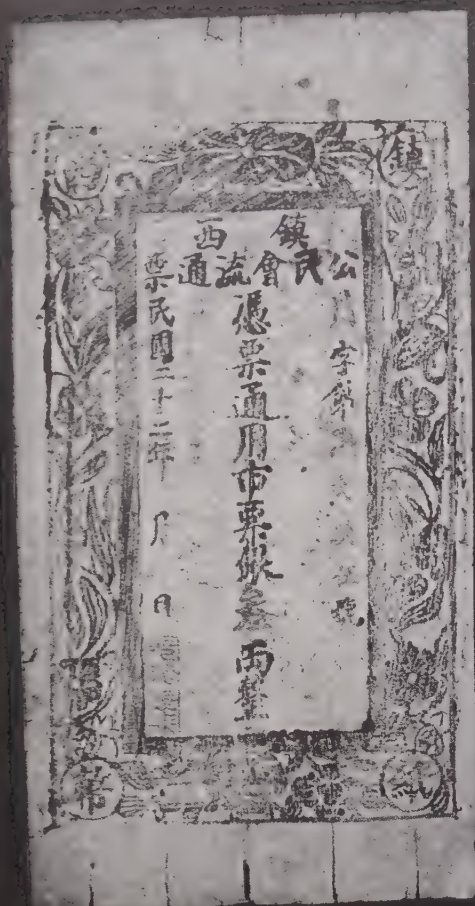


1321

1322



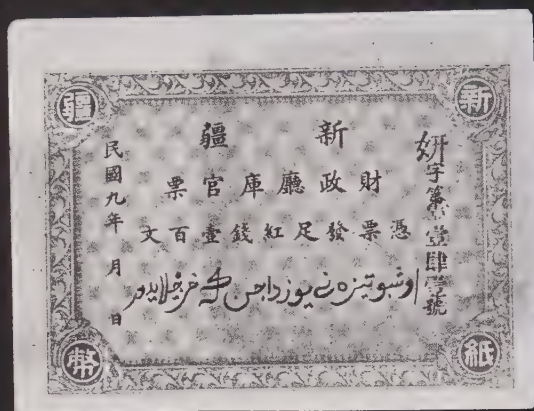
1324



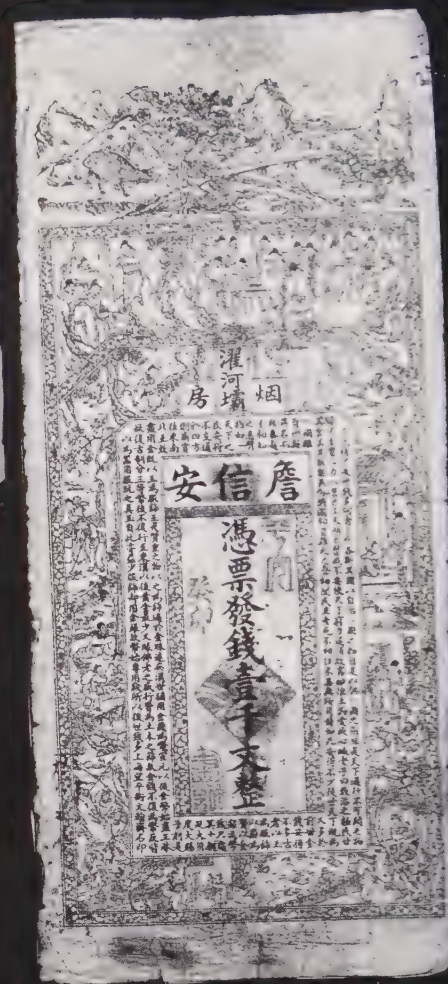
1323



1325



1326



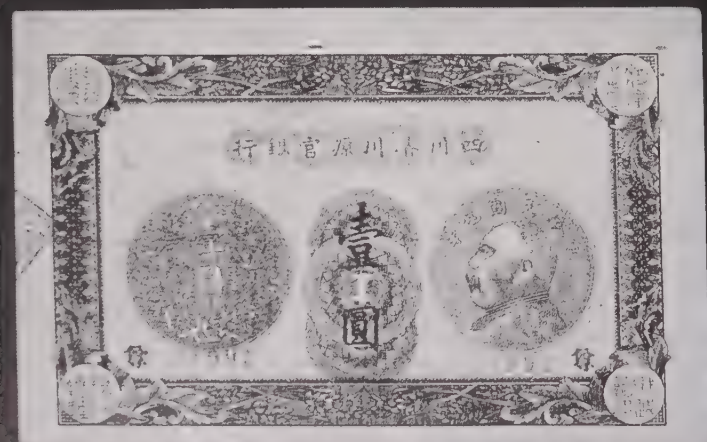
1329A



1327



1328



1330



1331



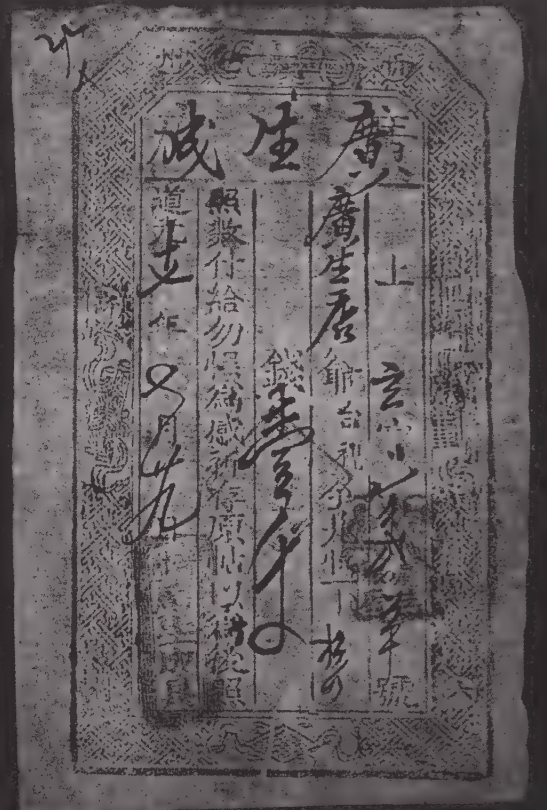
1332



1333



1334



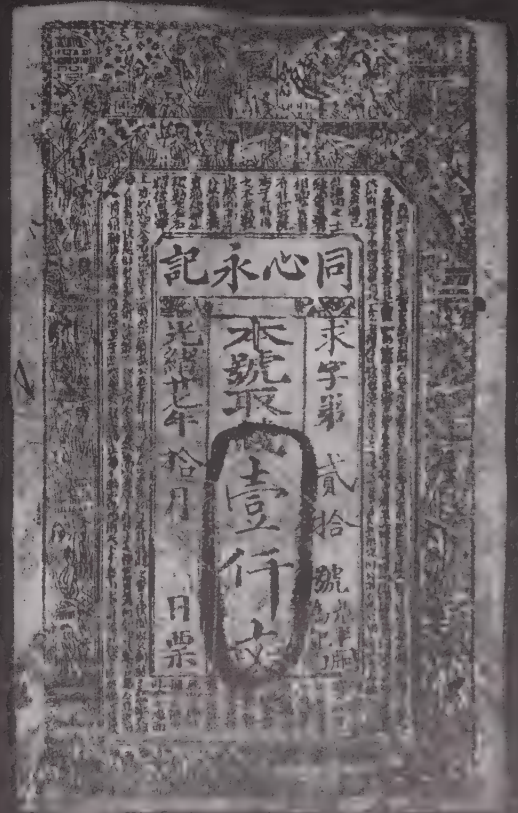
1336



1341



1342



1337



1343



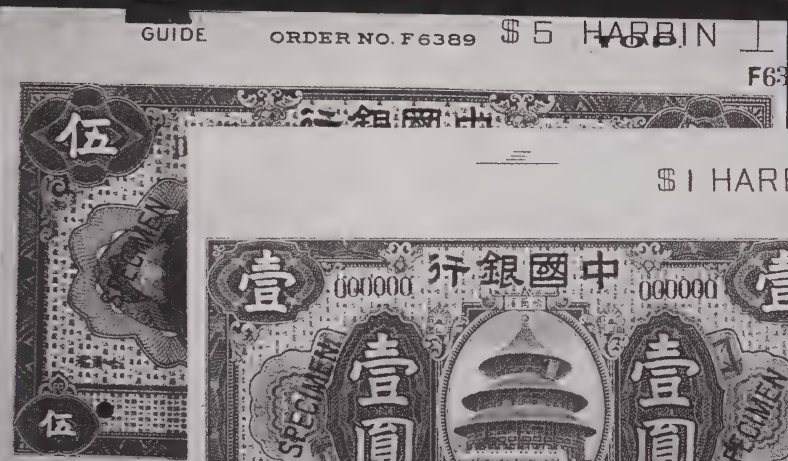
1344



1345



1350



1347



1348



1349



GY.5,000 〃

票本額定行銀央中

憑票即付

中華民國 年 月 日

金圓券伍仟圓整

GY.5,000 〃

定額本	票存根	記名	來人	蓋章	主管理	簽數
金額	伍仟圓整	中華民國	年	月	日	



1351



1353



1352



1354



1355



1359



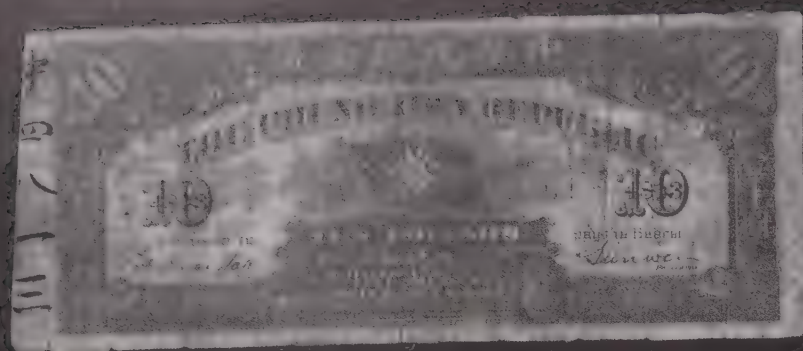
1360



1361



1361



1363



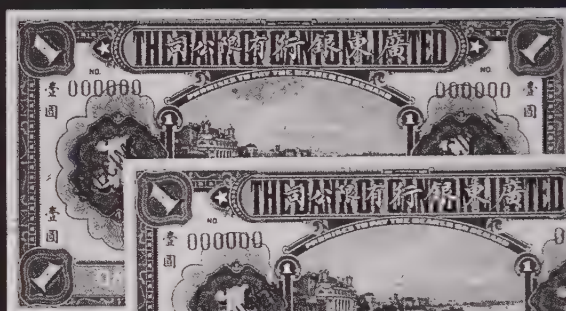
1364



1366



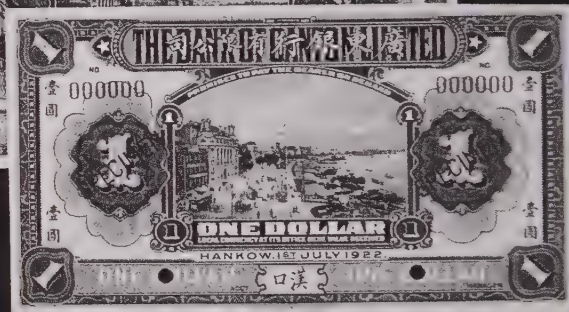
1365



1369



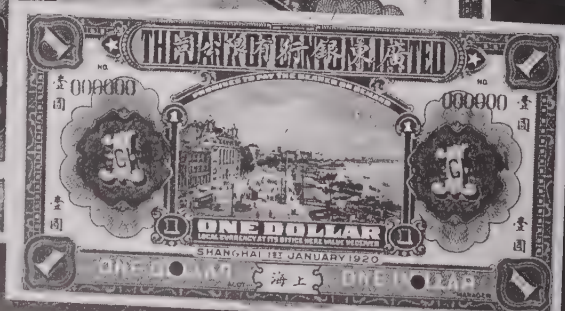
1367



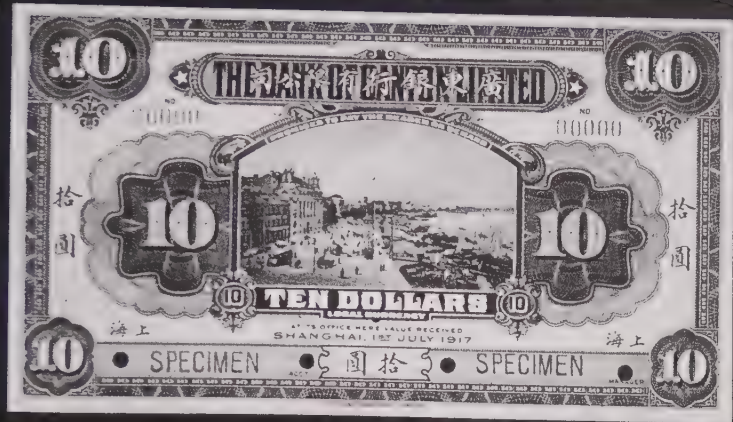
1371



1368



1370



1372



1373



1374



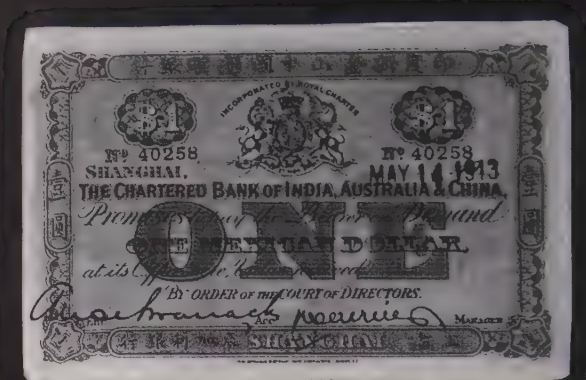
1375



1376



1377



1382



1383



1378



1379



1384



1380



1381



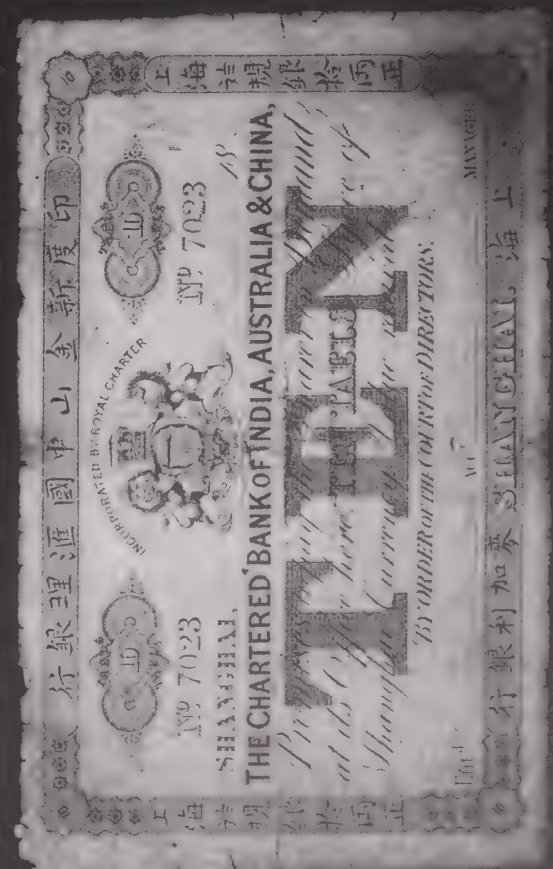
1387



1385



1388



1390



1389

1391



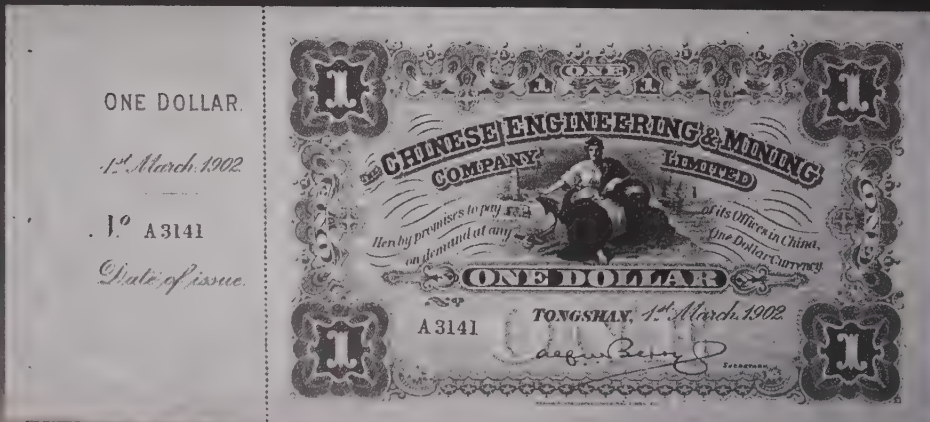
1396



1392



1393



1394



1400



1401



1402



1403



1404

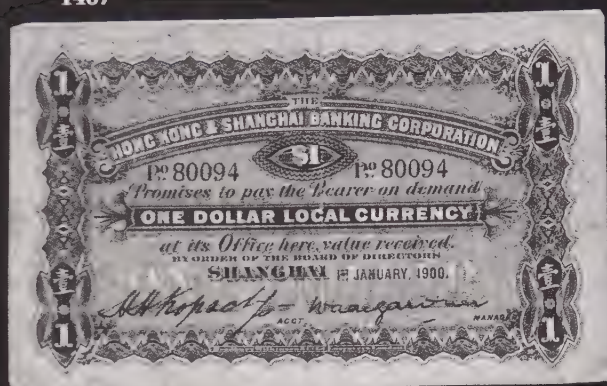


1405

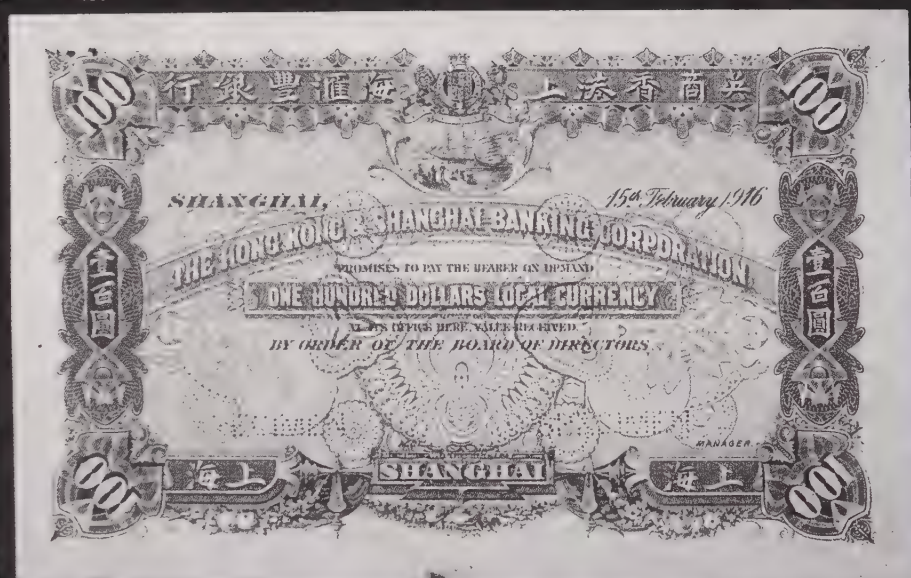


1406

1408



1407



1409



1413



1416



1410



1411



1417



1412



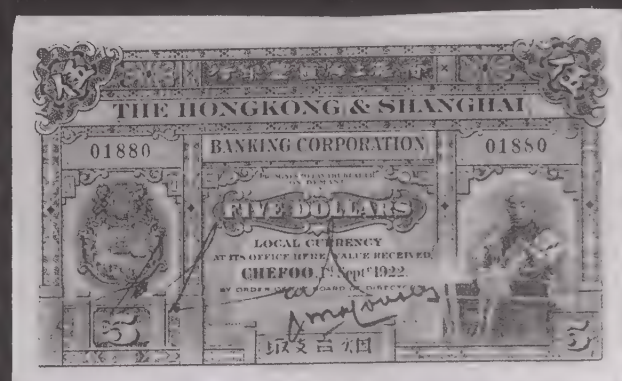
1414



1418



1415





1420



1421



1422



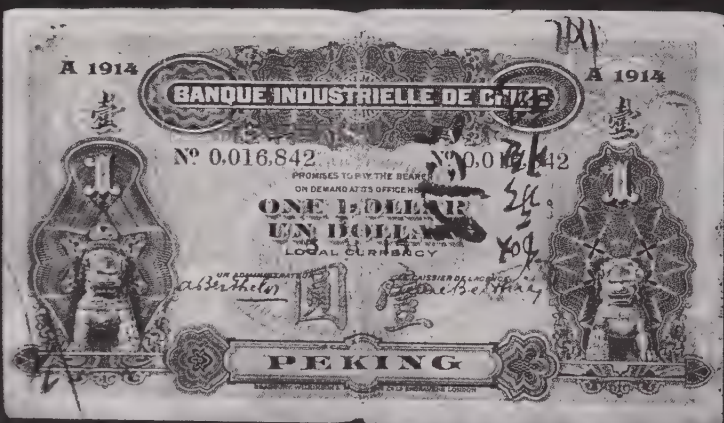
1423



1424



1425



1426



1429

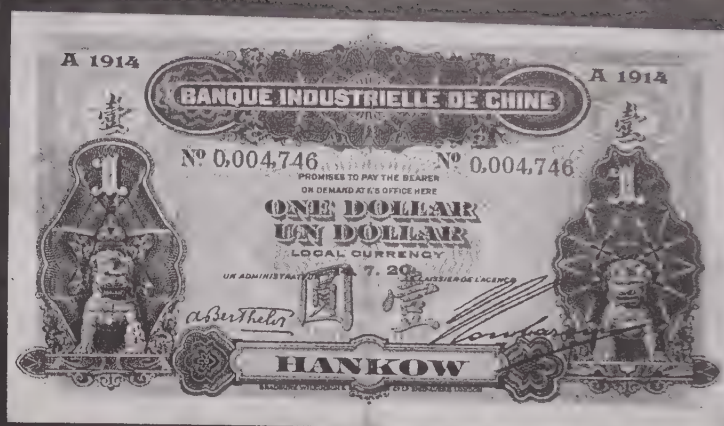


1427

1428



1432



1430



1433



1431



1434



1435



1436



1437



1439



INTER BANKING CORP \$ 10



1447



1438



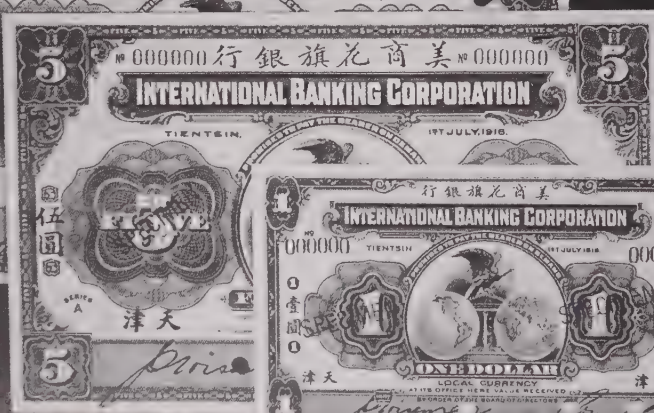
1443



1441



1440



1449

1453



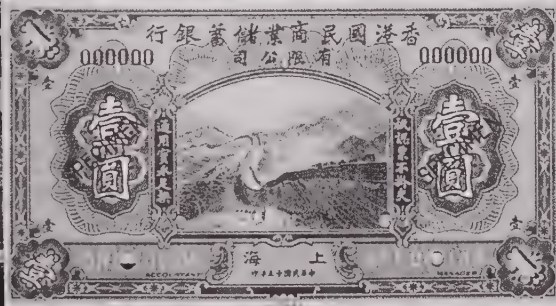
1445



1452



1442



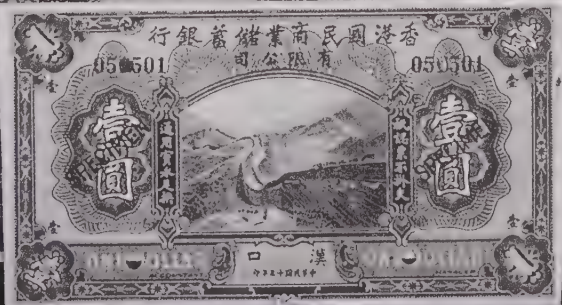
1450



1455

F 7729 S. O. F. AGE NAT. COMMERCIAL BANK, LTD. HANKOW

F77



1451



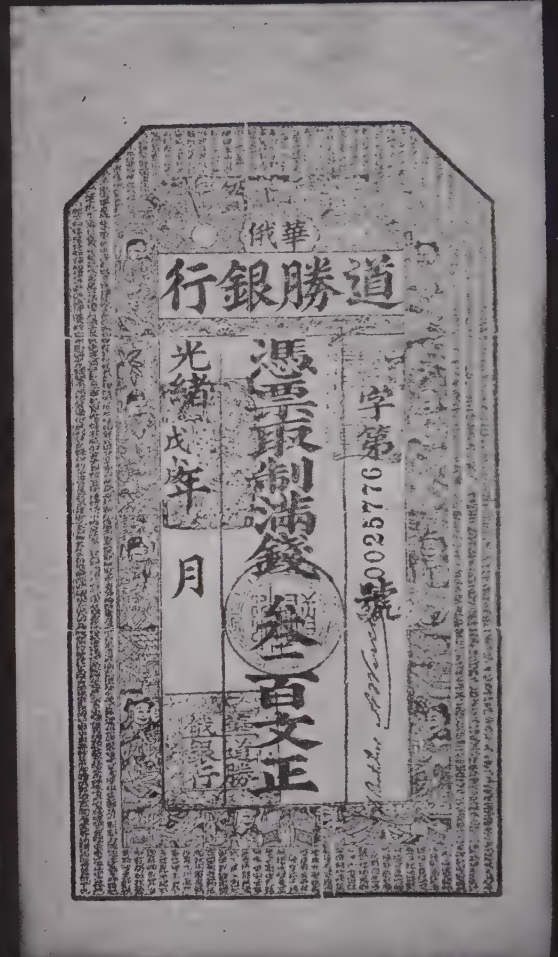
1454



1456



1457



1461

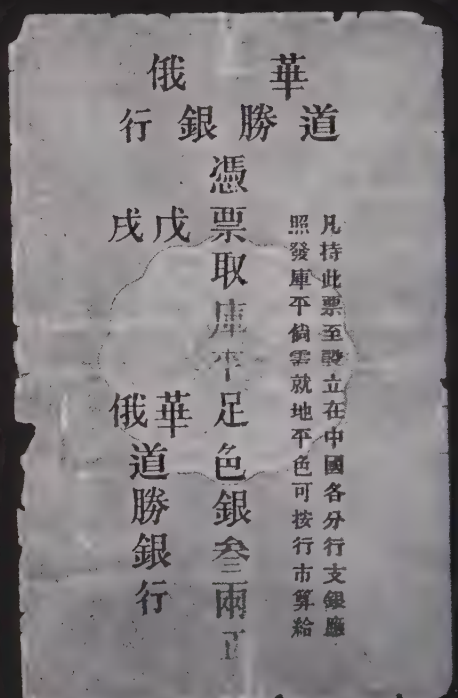


1559



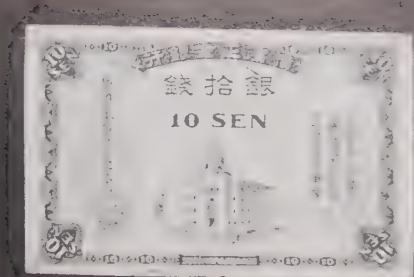
1463

1462

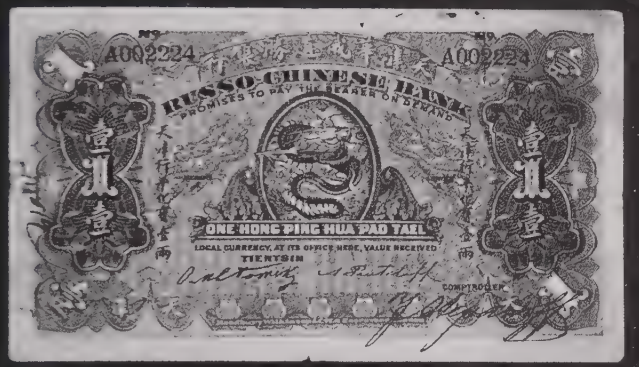




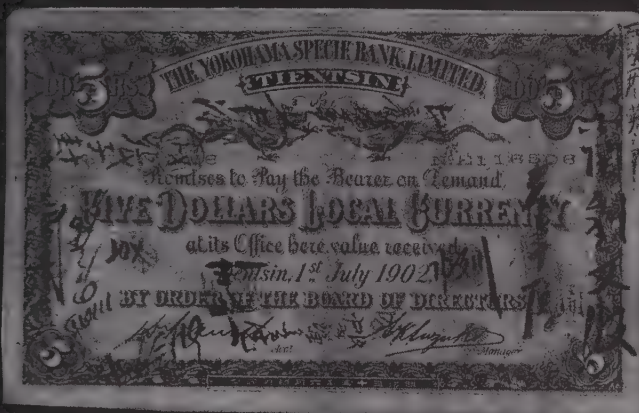
1464



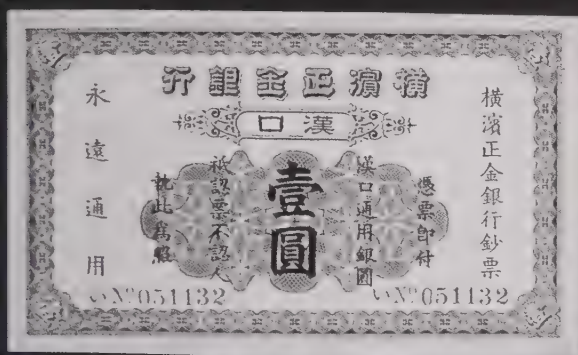
1469



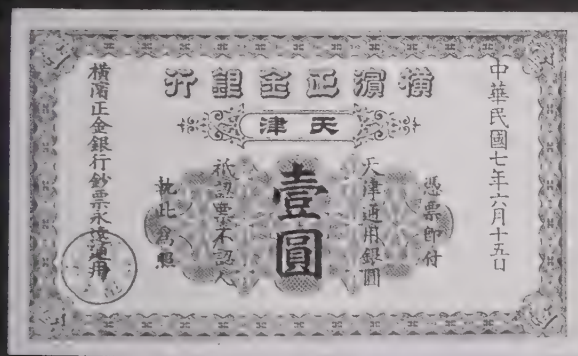
1465



1466



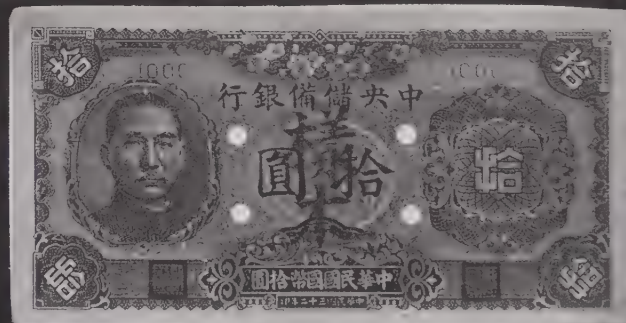
1467



1468



1473



1474



1475



1476



1478



1479



1490



1481



1484



1485



1487



1489



1491

1493

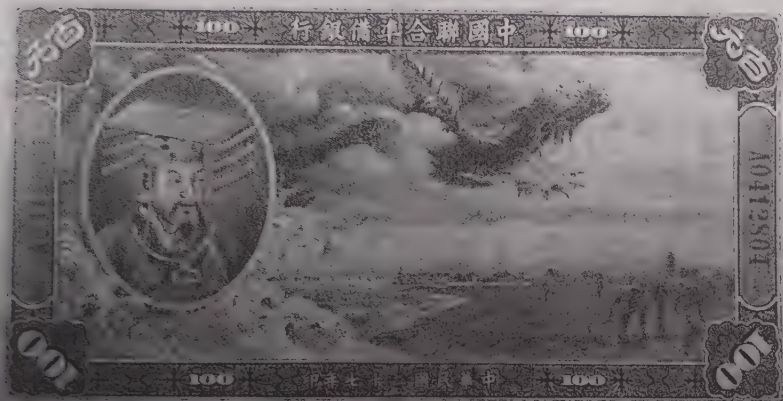


1494



1495

1497

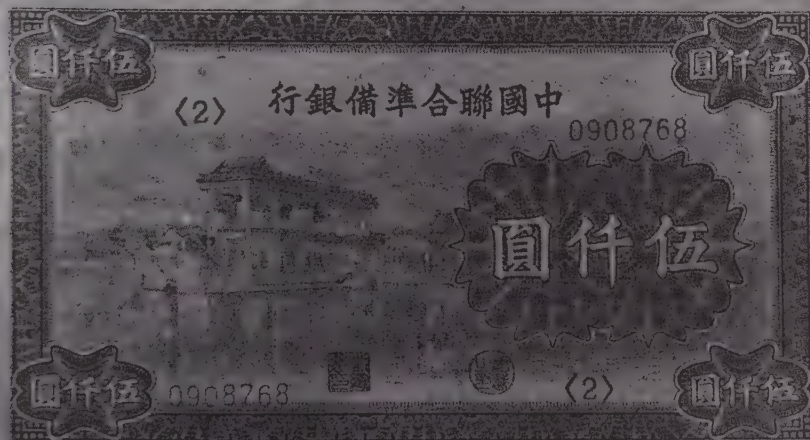


1498

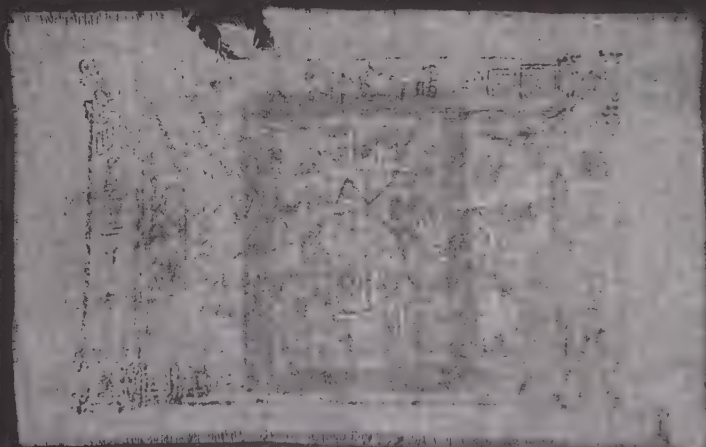


1508

1501



1509



1510

Plate 105



1511

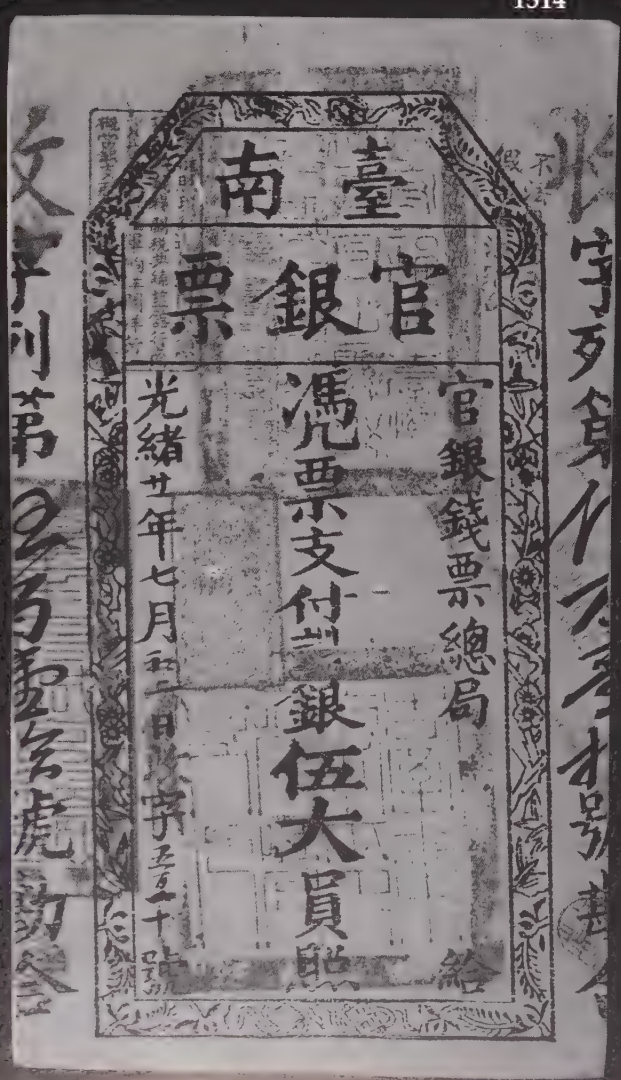
1512



1513



1515



1514



1516



1517



1518



1520



1521



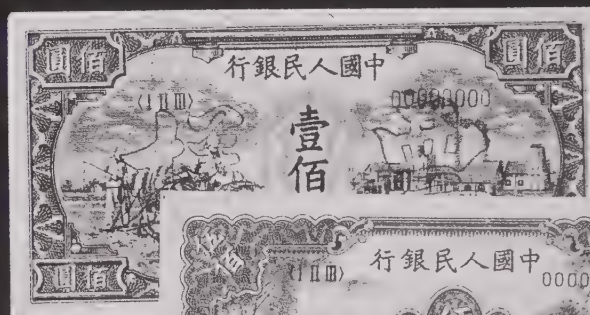
1522



1523



1528



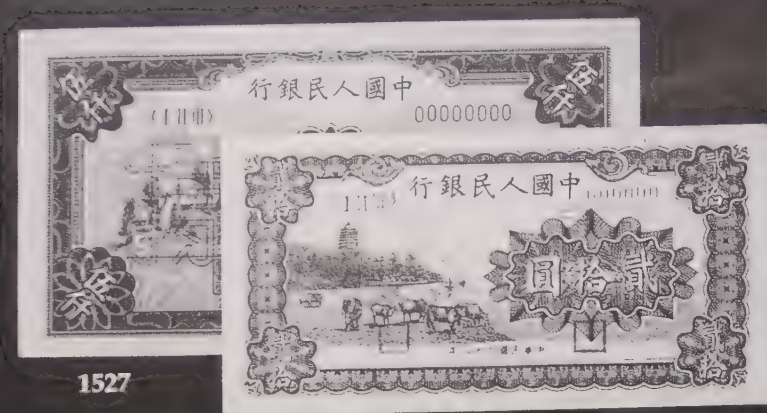
1526



1531



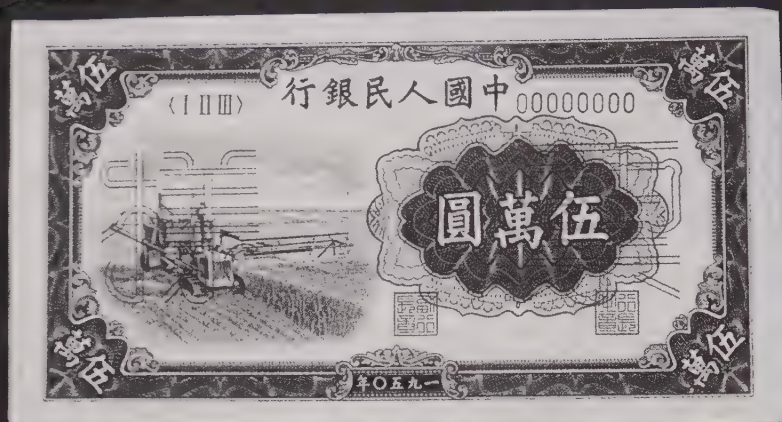
1525



1527



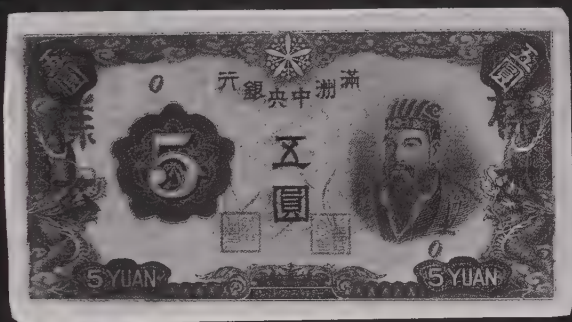
1532



1533



1542



1537



1544



1539



1540



[illegible]

THE
CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA
AUSTRALIA & CHINA.
INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1853

香港 香港

13 August 1929

272343

1000

拾 拾

拾 拾

[印新度金中山國渣打銀行]

HONGKONG
INCORPORATED IN HONG KONG

T/G 504630

**THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA
AUSTRALIA & CHINA**

Promised to pay
the Bearer

on Demand at
the Office here T/G 504630

HONGKONG

ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS

or the equivalent in the Currency of the Colony.

VARIABLE RECEIPTS FOR:

HONGKONG, 28TH MARCH, 1936.

BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Entd [Signature]

拾 拾

員拾 員拾

10 10

五 香港

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA

FIVE DOLLARS

12 September 1931

HONGKONG

五 香港

拾伍

50

香港

50

拾伍

印皮新金山中國渣打銀行

HONGKONG

UH 033943

INCORPORATED IN HONG KONG, 1884

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA

PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER ON DEMAND AT ITS OFFICE HERE

FIFTY DOLLARS

OR THE EQUIVALENT IN THE CURRENCY OF THE COLONY

VALUE RECEIVED

BY ORDER OF THE COURT OF DIRECTORS

1st November, 1934

HONGKONG

Entd

50

拾伍

50

拾伍

MANAGER

伍 行銀打渣國中 (INCORPORATED BY) 山金新度印

S 1479360 HONGKONG

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA

Promises to pay the Bearer on Demand at the Place here

伍 FIVE DOLLARS 伍

on the standard in the Currency of the Colony. VALUE IN VARIOUS CURRENCIES.

HONGKONG 25th October 1914.

BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNMENT OF HONGKONG.

Cashier Manager

香港 香港

5 員五 員五 5

1553



1560

1556



1564



1557



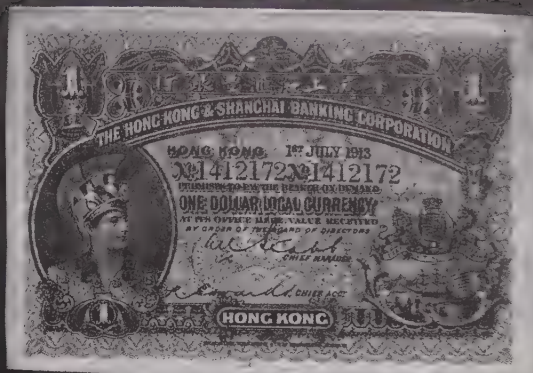
1569

1558





1559



1573



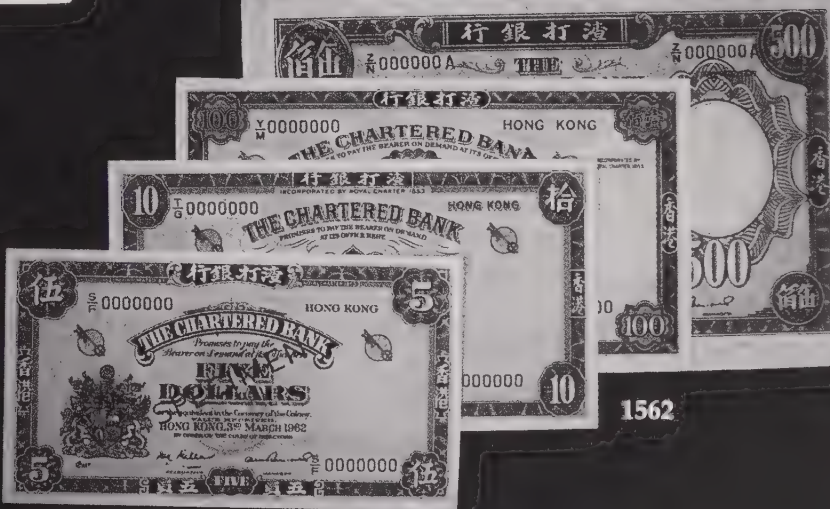
1567



1566



1574



1562



1571



1575



1572



1577



1576



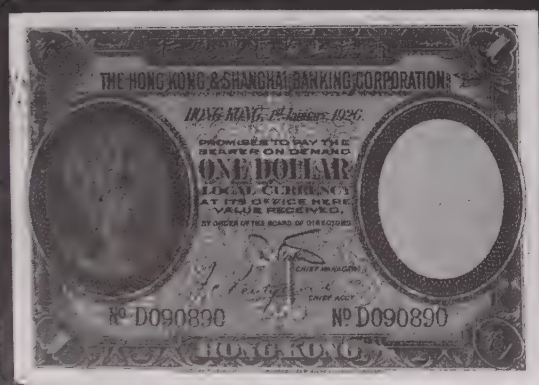
1582



1580



1579



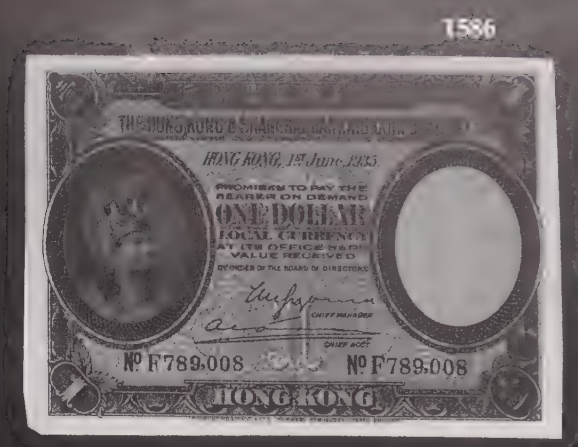
1578



1581



1583



1586



1590



1593



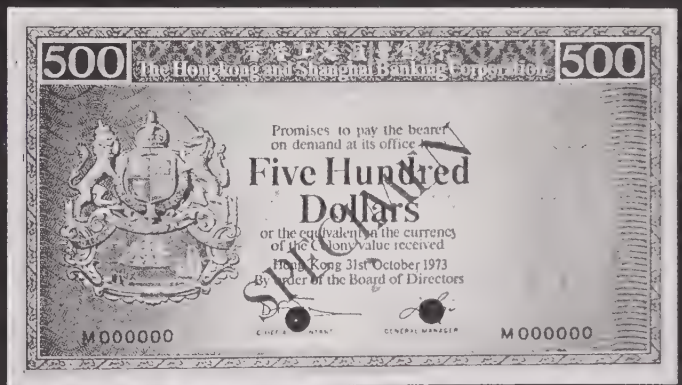
1594



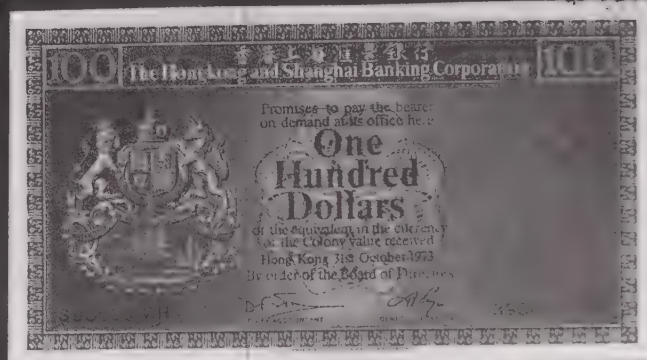
1604



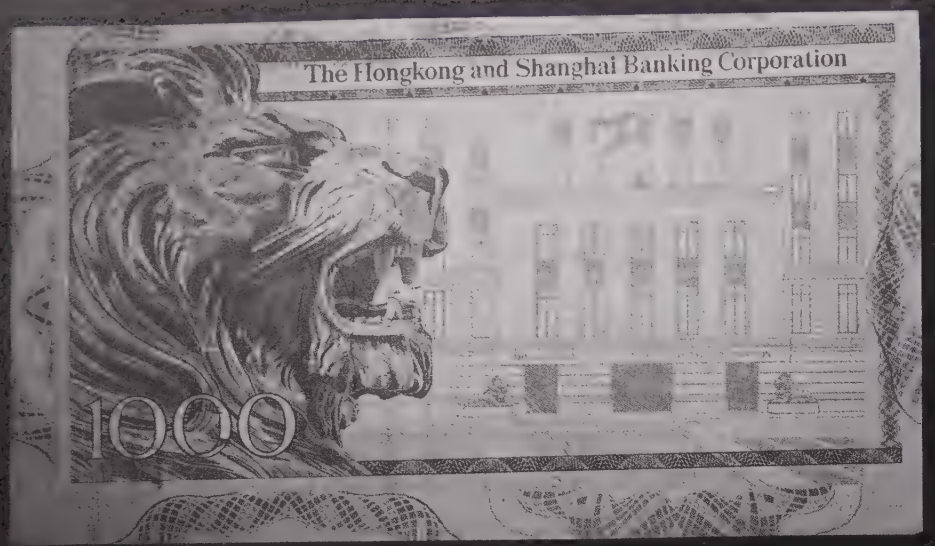
1596



1605



1606



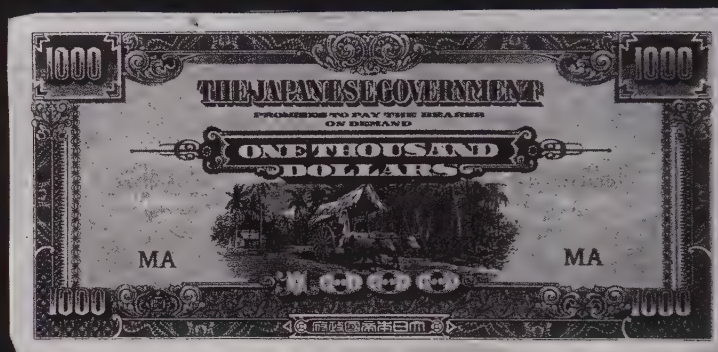
1608



1619



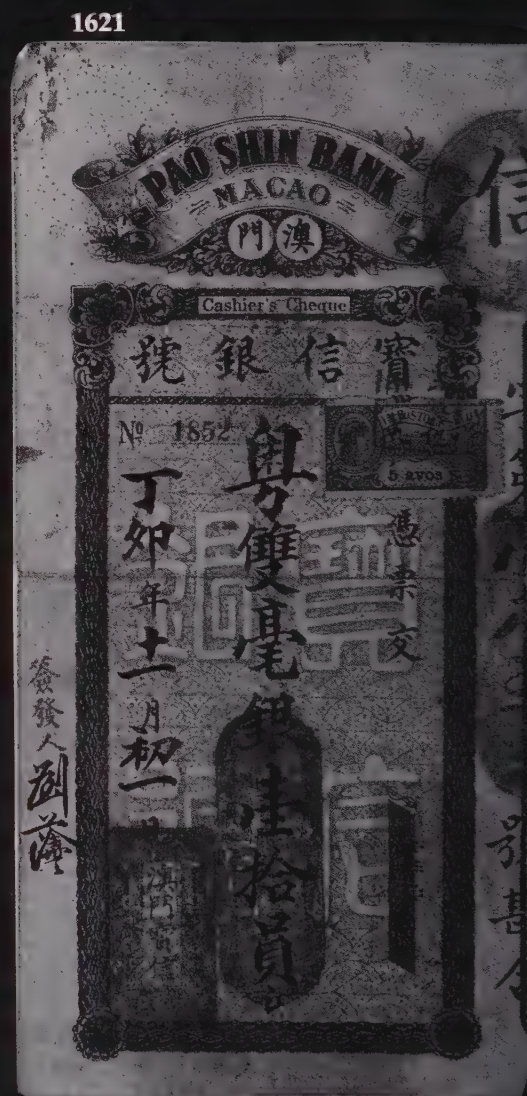
1612



1620



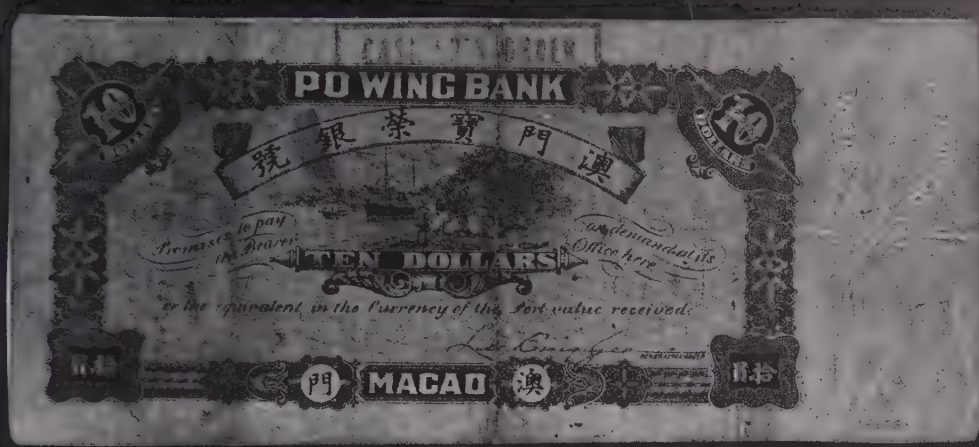
1614



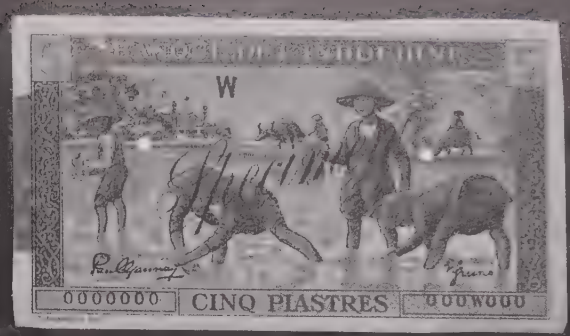
1621



1616



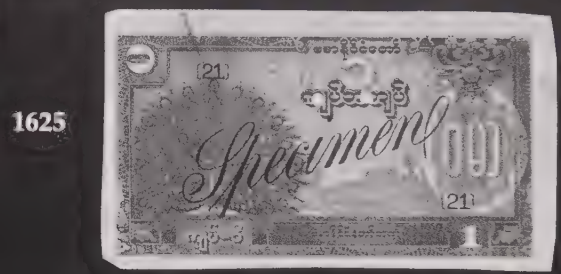
1622



1624



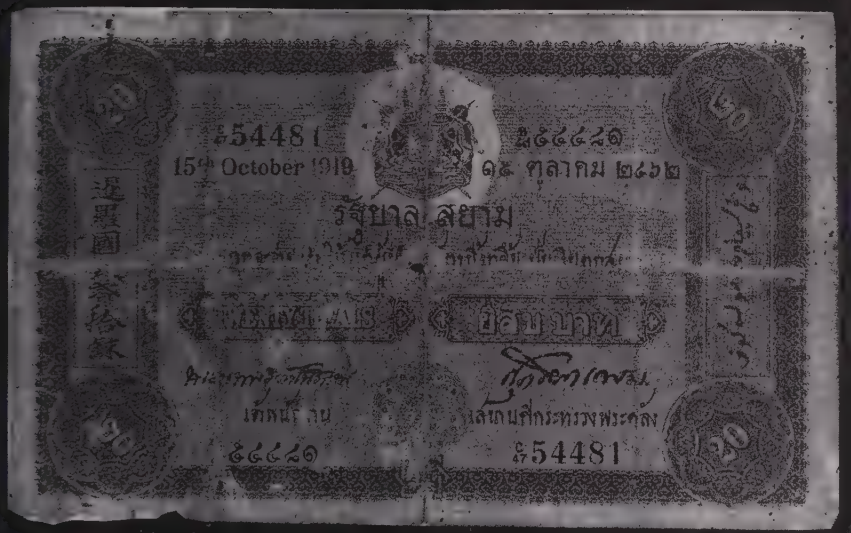
1623



1625



1626



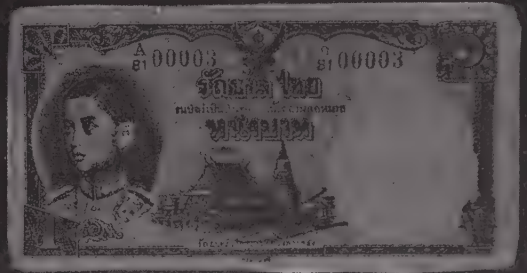
1627



1631



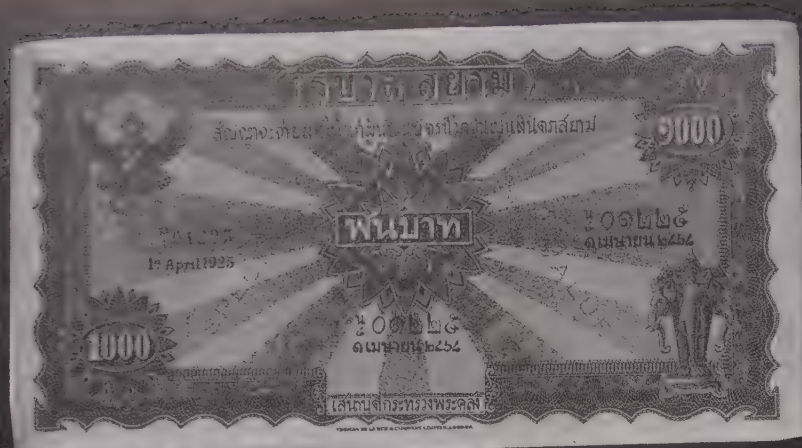
1628



1634



1638



1629



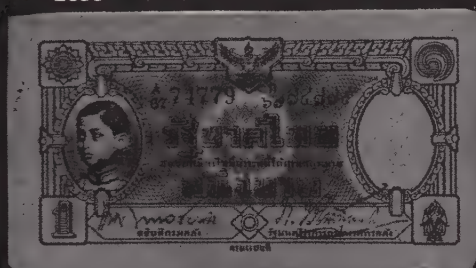
1639



1633



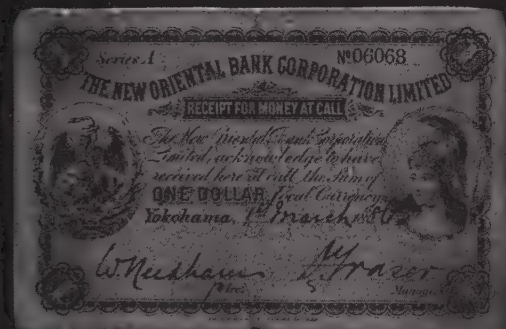
1645



1641



1644



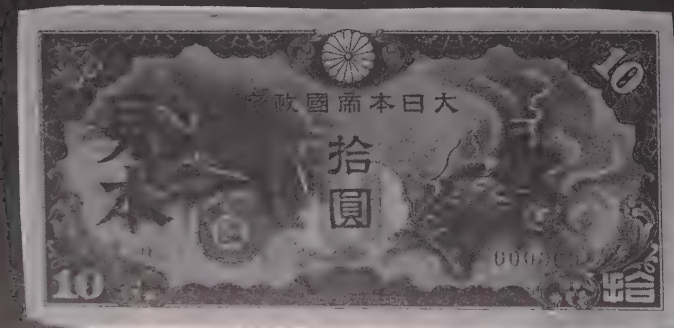
1643



1649



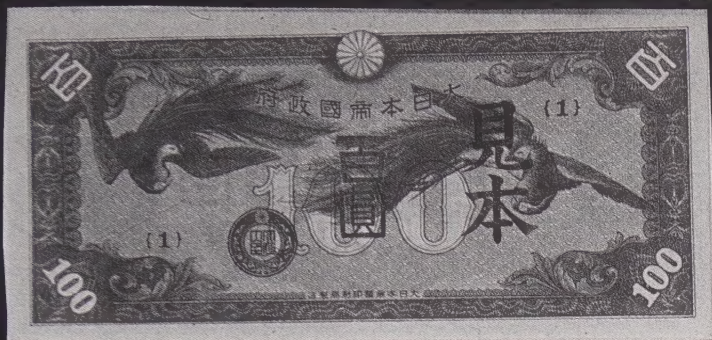
1652



1650



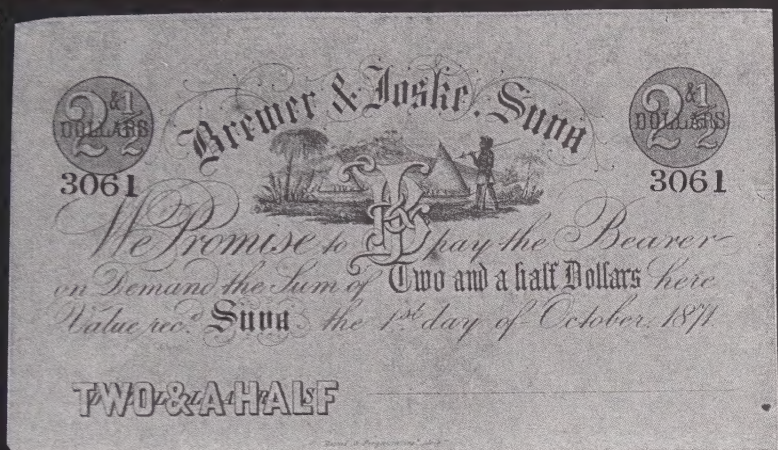
1653



1655



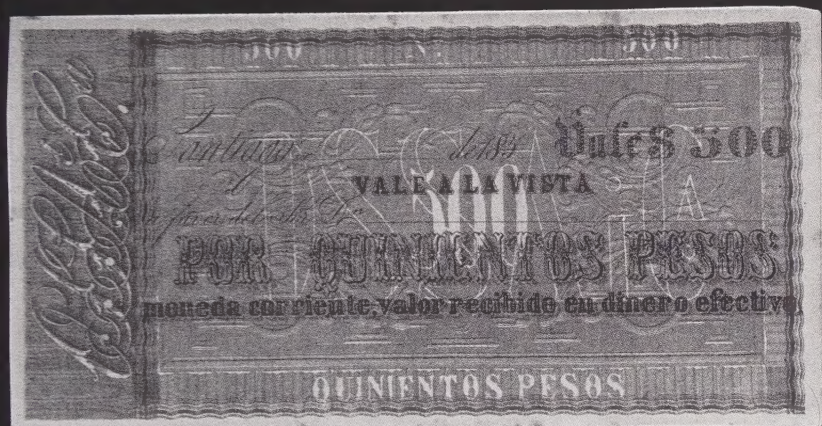
1654



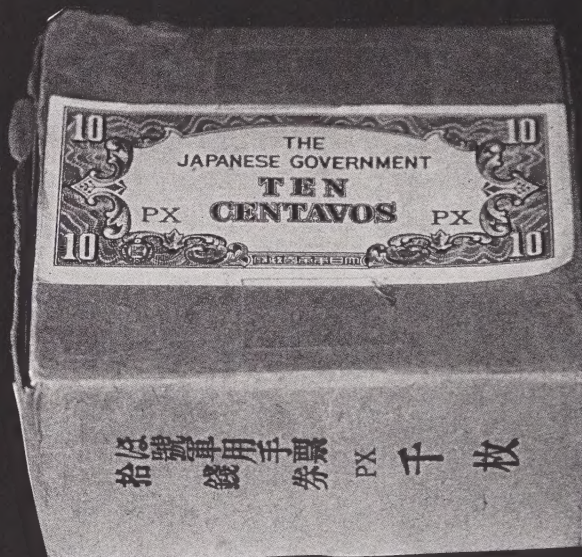
1659



1669



1667



1668

1658



1676



1671



1670



1672



1673



1674



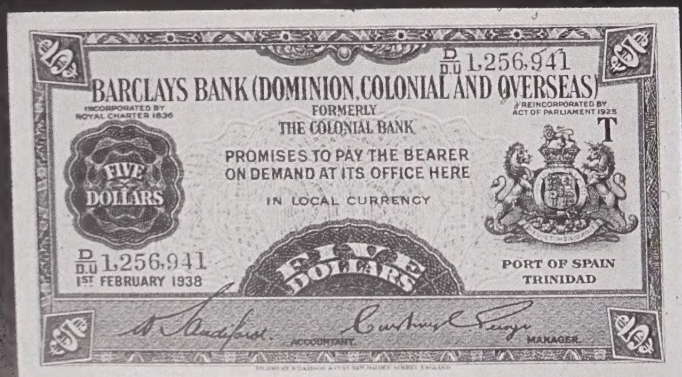
1675



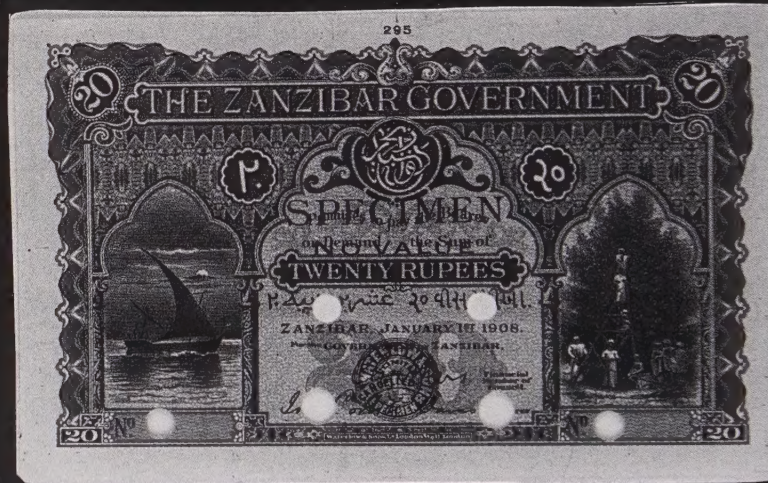
1679



1678



1680



1681

proven success



香港
国际
钱币
展销
会

HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL COIN CONVENTION 1996

6, 7, 8 September 1996
Holiday Inn Golden Mile
Hong Kong

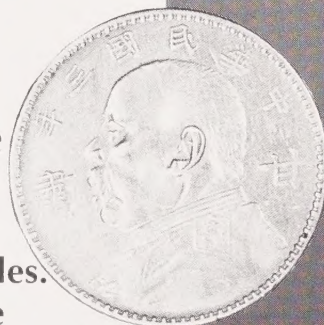
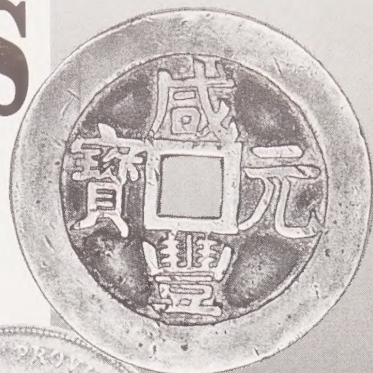
- ★ Expanded bourse of over 110 tables.
(Already sold out. Dealers, please
book your tables early next year
if you do not want to miss out).
- ★ Record public attendance.
- ★ Extensive worldwide/local advertising.

**BOURSE
SOLD OUT,
WAITING LIST
ONLY**

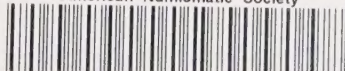
Organised By:

Taisei Stamps & Coins (HK) Ltd

Shop UG 45-49, Wing On Plaza
62 Mody Road, Tsim Sha Tsui East
Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2311 1699
Fax: (852) 2311 3928



American Numismatic Society



3 8060 00058 3534



HONG KONG COIN AUCTION
TAISEI - BALDWIN - GILLIO